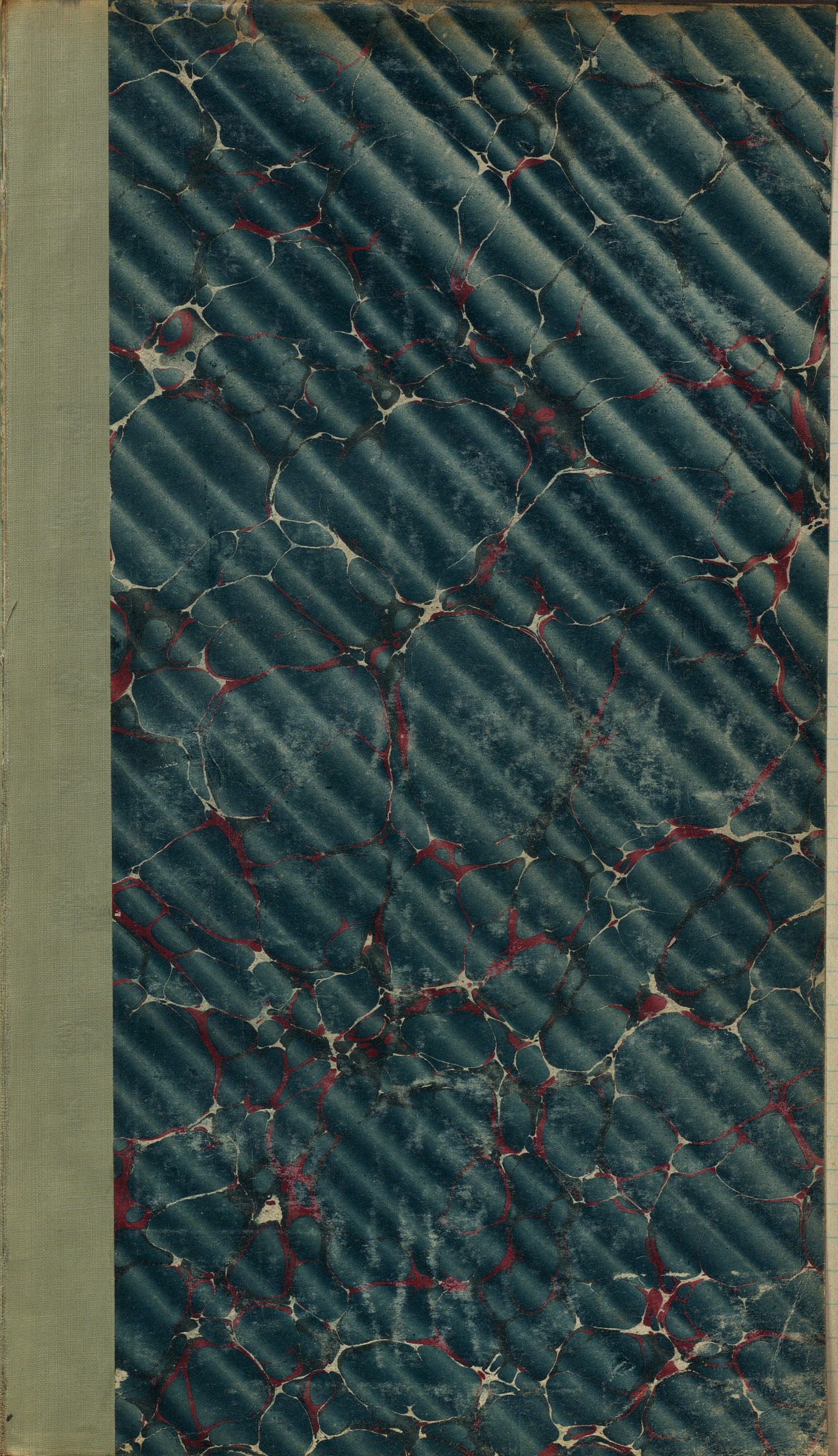
No 26434
TO DUPLICATE THIS BOOK SEND ABOVE NUMBER
TO
HENRY N. FELEY & COMPANY
MANUFACTURING STATIONERS
202-204 CENTRE STREET
NEW YORK CITY


1
DEFGHIJKLNOQRSTUVWYZ

BOOK #121

13
ONY
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
N
O
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Page	
61	Austin Raymond S.
82	Adams William
89	Arnott Robert
91	Aoell J. X
92	Arrindell Ernest V
99	Ansen George
107	Alston Willie
120	Alberino Patsy
134	Dick Alberino
138	Alfano Lubeck
139	Aitken John
146	Anderson Henry
167	Allen James
173	Anthony Earl
173	Anthony Phillip G.
189	Aspenwall Williams
213	Asterbury Wm
217	Auerbach Philip
223	Ambrose Michael
234	Alexander Henry
264	Abramson Morris
293	Austin James M.
296	Anderson Andrew
303	Abdul Charles
323	Allen James
352	Anderson Arthur
353	Anning Joseph
355	Adams John
408	Arcoleo Thomas
409	Arrindell Robert
414	Artaserse Eugene D
419	Abraham H. D.
420	Andrews Thos
425	Anderson James
443	Anastasio Nicholas
443	Anastasio Nicholas
449	Alley Henry
465	Aitken John
468	Austin Stanley
433	Ammann Max
492	Apgar James A.

55 Barth William
62 Bouse Frederick
63 Bede Julius
67 Bick Andrew
68 Bock John
72 Baiva Isadore
73 Burdick Herbert D.
74 Bartel Henry
75 Brady Andrew
81 Brisky Paul
83 Bruce Charles E.
86 Bogs Michael
96 Bovino Joseph
102 Bremble William H.
103 Balentine Edward H.
105 Bergen Chester
109 Bick Raymond
117 Beatty William
117 Bistak John
122 Baylion Frank
123 Bistak John
124 Bieshuns Joseph
126 Burton William
130 Brown Frank
135 Bedard Betty
140 Bittoni Mario
145 Brunett John W
151 Banfield Robert
159 Binnett Harold
160 Baglioni Frank
167 Clarkson Wm
171 Brawer Jade
173 Banes James
176 Brady Andrew
178 Boland Alfred
180 Brown Joseph
185 Bailey Arthur
202 Burgus Walter
204 Binn Leon
205 Bally Julian
209 Bingham Hartley

212 Bridgens Zelpha
220 Black George A.
220 Brendel John W.
224 Brighton Herbert
217 Braga Charles
217 Beck Joe
218 Blumetta James
219 Brokaw George
220 Berliner Lewis
231 Burns James
234 Brown Mary Mrs
237 Barnes Alice
238 Bailey Hampton
241 Burns James
241 Boyce John
244 Bardwell Chas
250 Brown Orlando
253 Bamond Luigi
253 Brown Orlando
254 Brown Thomas
262 Brown Jesse
263 Brown Alexander
262 Boland Geo
272 Baksh George Margaret
276 Boland Alfred
280 Baker Arthur
282 Bell Saul
283 Bieshuns Joseph
287 Brockenbery Wesley
287 Brown Sidney
296 Banes James
298 Ben Richard
306 Berron Ben
316 Burton Arlie
318 Brotman Solomon
320 Brady David L.
331 Backman Frieda
336 Boland George
340 Bird Wm D
342 Beans Frank
343 Berry Kathryn

343 Byrnan Frank
346 Brun Geo L
348 Bird Richard
355 Baker Albert S. H
357 Burke Thomas
360 Baldini Charles
368 Baker William
376 Bird Richard
377 Baker Arthur H
382 Brun Walter
384 Brunson Cubit
388 Baumann Wm
388 Baumann Ludwig
391 Benjirigna Michael
395 Blamberg Albert
396 Barnes Charles
397 Brown Frank. H
405 Baker Arthur H
409 Bergen Walter
410 Brennan George
420 Burns Francis
425. Brozak Charles
428. Brosnan William
429. Bryce. Frank
434 Bennett Harold
435 Buttle Richard H
435 Brindley Hulbert Eugene
440 Brattis William
439 Bank William
441 Bogart Edwin S.
450 Bhover Eman Joseph
451 Baron Samuel
452 Brattlof L. Geo.
454 Bird Richard
457 Brown Thomas
463 Brindise Alexander
464 Bryant Clarence
467 Bruno. Charino
471 Butler Richard H
474 Brown Louis A.

475 Burns Edward
475 Bird Leslie M.
481 Burns James X V O
483 Brun Jno
483 Brun Jno
497 Berg George E.
498 Bassett Ralph

31

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W Y Z

	69	Chirello Michael	Cofer Paul J.	240
	70	Crosby Frank	Chambers Maxwell	246
	74	Chipman Ralph N.	Comerford John	253
	80	Capraria Louis	Cole Alonzo H.	255
	80	Capraria Mary	Cagno Salvatore	260
	86	Cassara Daniel	Cordova George	261
	87	Crane Robert	Cauthon DeRay	267
	100	Clymer John R. W.	Clement Dominick	276
	103	Carey James	Chandler Louis B.	279
	106	Chegeski John	Carter Roland	285
	111	Comerford John	Cass Michael	288
	114	Cass Martin	Calvin John S	289
	121	Clark Clarance	Conde William	297
	125	Caristo Tony	Clarkson William	308
	125	Conale Joseph	Church Leonard	308
	127	Colfax Lillian	Contone William	317
	128	Coon Matheo	Callis Chris	324
	132	Callway Edward	Crawford Bradley	326
	133	Chereck William	Cash Preston J.	326
	141	Callaway Edward	Cary Emmett	330
	152	Carberry Rowland	Cergo Tony	341
	155	Campbell Harry	Cook Harry	341
	166	Cain Frederick	Carlson Agent	344
	170.	Chrshire Clarence W.	Capelano Waverly	344
	172	Cerni Paul.	Clarkson William	345
	172	Comesky Thomas	Capenedi Louis	347
	180	Chando Joseph	Cirpoli Charles	349
	181.	Compton Andrew	Clarkson William	350
	182.	Michael Chiarllia	Carter James A.	351
	190	Cody Louis	Carlson Estrid	364
	204	Chabok John	Chamberlin William W.	369
	205	Celluzzi Tito	Goldwell John	372
	211	Conde William	Carlondo Joseph	374
	212	Carkran Wilbur S	Conway T. R.	395
	215	Carter Fred	Carmelo Napoleon F.	398
	221	Craft Richard	Carter Fred	398
	223	Carrar Leon		399
	230	Carrsdale adolph	Colandroni John	406
	233	Colucci Domenic	Chando Joseph	412
	236	Cordova George	~~Cote Ernest~~	412
	237	Caristo Hilton		

Christman George	420
Comiskey Thomas	421
Cordova John.	429.
Cordova George	429
Cadova Reginal	429
Cunde Williams	434
Crane Robert Jr	442
Calandriello John	447
Calantuono Tony	448.
Cole alonzo.	460
Chaney Gaston Louis	450
Chabak John	457
Craig Victor	461
Cantalelli Frank	466
Cook Elizabeth	469
Castellano Harry	472
Chasse Nicholas Jr.	476
Cousins Leonard	477
Covello Sam	478
Cirino Leo	483
Clancy John J.	486
Christensen Ned	489
Caffery Tim	489
Cundy Tim	489
Chapman Laurence	494
Caponetti Tim	489
Chiara Martin	496
Carlin Frank	490
Cerullo Joseph	490

	58	Deady William	235	Di Jardo Patsy	
	63	De Marro Frank	240	Dilardo Patrick	
	66	Dallas Frank	248	Donnelly Robert	
	78	Dore Harold	254	Dunn Albert	
9	89	Dilello Dominick	267	Douglass Edward Co.	
9	94	Dayle Herbert.	264	Demolear James	
10	98	DeVine Irving	272	Darrel Schanler	
12	115	Dorfeld Albert	274	Davies Douglas Co.	
134	118	Delnero Frank P.	274	Delayo Joseph	
13	123	Damiano Melina	280	Daly John	
13	131	Di Dario Michal	289	Daffy Patrick	
14	135	Day John	298	Nakis John	
16	137	Davis George	304	Dennios, Moses	
17	138	Deady William	305	Duggan Michiel	
17	142	Devin Irving	307	Libby William	
18	143	DeVin Irving	309	Dunn Celetus	
21	145.	Daley Leslie J.	313	Driscoll John	
217	147	Daland Thomas	316	Doyle, Mrs Caroline	
223	147	DRemer. Daniel	317	De Roe, Tony	
23	149	Dilc Salvatrir	319	Daley John J.	
264	149	Delvecchif John	324	De Luca Dominick	
29	153	Donnelly Henry	330	Hill Harold St	
296	159	Nepaulis Joaquato	335	Hanley Robert	
303	168	Delfaro Dominick	337	Di Nunzio Dominick Jr	
32	168	Dodd William S.	345	Kay John J.	
35	156	Dickson James P.	346	Davis Waltham	
35	175.	Davis Monroe.	350	Darby Florence.	
35	181.	Druich Nathan	352	Day John J.	
40	194	Davidson Edward	364	Libby Steve	
40	196	Doran Thomas.	365	Denardo Antonio	
414	200	Demitro Katey	368	Dennis Robert	
419	201	De Napoli Hanna	371	De Gio Tony	
42	205	Doyle Hubert Jr	380	Dwyer Walter	
42	207	De Page Joseph	381	Daley Edward	
44	207	Davidson Edward	389	Dooley Peter	
44	210	Del Samuel	390	Deady William R.	
46	214	Deluddo angelo	393	Daley John F.	
46	215	Davies W A	405	Del Cavaloanto Gaetano	
46	218	Duenden Fred	406	Dellaperuti Carl.	
43	221	Daniels Michael	412	Deldo Michael	
49	222	Drano Patsy	415	Demetrohapulos John	

417 Dennis Miller
420 Dillard Harry
429 Donnelly Robert
430. Dr Marco. Louis
438 Dickson. Harry
443 Dsmetrakes James
443 Dsmitrakes James
446 Dydas Jacob
451 Diem Frank H Jr.
453 Dayle Herbert
455 Dabik Edward
457 Day John
469 Dirletz Jack
471 Davenport Edward ✓
473 Dever Joseph L. ✗
482 Doyle John
491 Durham Vincent
491 Dente Charles
489 Doane Mr
494 Davidson Edward ✓
489 Delago Mr
489 Delago Mr
490 Delmino Joseph
490 Duggan A St.

107	Eggleston Thomas	4
125	Eyrack walter	
140	Esposito Harry	
204	Evans John	
211	Ennis James	
231	Emerson Edward H Jr	
240	Eggleston Thomas	4
248	Epstein A. B	
254	Eggleston Thomas	4
270	Einstein Irving	
350	Earner Joseph	
351	Ellingston Oscar	
359	Erickson Frank	
394	Edwards John Slip	
397	Exner John L.	
410	Emmons Harold F.	4
470	Edmondson William	4
487	Edmondson William	4
493	Ebling Lewis	

60 Fitzgerald James
63 Flanagan Thomas
84 Frendrick Norman
92 Fusco Rose
100 Fitzgerald Edward F.
101 Farneski Ben
108 Fornwald George A.
108 Fornwald Rebe E.
130 Foster Frederick
136 Fiderowitz Joseph
152 Flagg Arthur R
153 Fusco Rose
171 Ford Albert Jr
186 Finn David
191 Ford Albert J.
192 Fulton Louis
193 Fairclough Richard
198 Farquhar Duncan
199 Fodaro John
211 Frankoske Sigmund
215 Fraser Edith H
222 Follett Fancher
223 Fields James
228 Flanagan Edward
231 Foley John
245 Fridrich Max.
245 Fulton Lewis
248 Fusco John
257 France James D.
259 Faluras Christopher
277 Freeman Jebdee
284 Fotia Mary
284 Fusco Rose
291 Finn Annie
299 Fox Sidney
304-305 Feinswog Louis S.
305 Fusco Rose
306 Fotia Mary
307 Fiedler Emil
311 Fenison William
312 Fowler

314 Forono Felice
318 Fulton Louis
322 Fralkowsky Casmer
322 Franklin Chester
333 Friedland Jacob
334 Flynn Ed J
340 Freeman Jebdee
373 Fund Issac
382 Frowery Herman J.
396 Fisher Herman J.
396 Fisher Wesley
413 Fleming Fred
419 Frazer Ralph E.
436 Frank Charles
464 Finney Joseph Jr.
479 Fauntleroy Ralph
482 Furchak Joseph
489 Farrington Fred
492 Fenalino Tony
496 Fartora Joseph

F G H I J K L N O Q R S T U V W Y Z

58 Grumback Harry
67 Greatto Chas
77 Gonday Charles
79 Granicki Herbert
81 Gillis Peter J.
85 Green Gordon
90 Grandi Joseph
94 Gernert Harold E.
95 Green Daniel
101 Gréward Adam
WIIX Goodwin Spencer
114 Golden Michael
115 Gite Henry
123 Greenblatt Samuel
133 Gard Louis
140 Griffin John, JX
147 Grady Arthur
154 Grater Edna M.
154 Givins Andrew
165 Green George
177 Gaal Charles E.
179 Guist Richard
193 Gatewood Frank
216 Garner Muriel
217 Gerber Jack
224 Genisman Louis
222 Goldberg Abe
226 Guneau Humbolt
227 Gray George
228 Gurst Richard
252 Gallagher John
259 Greek Walter
262 Gishkin Hyman
276 Griffitts John S.
277 Griffen Joseph
278 Goff William
281 Glatstein Samuel
286 Griffen Michael
308 Gillman Michael
317 Grasso Lou
319 Green George

322 Griffen John J.
335 Garvin Roosevelt
341 Green Louis
359 Gardner Sidney
366 Gallo Charles E.
371 Geis Tony
376 Gray Christopher
377 Griffen John J.
392 Gutzeltman Harry
404 Gongreo Tario
413 Gunnels John
415 Gangemi Salvator
418 George Williams
424 Galler William
425 Guglielmo Tony
427 Grober Steven
427 Grober Frank
428 Gusco Alexander
430 Garvey John P
431 Goff William
437 Gralnick Tony
449 Gourley Archibald
452 Garabrant Fred
462 Green Stanley
486 Green William
485 Grapichino Michael
433 Gillo Mrs
433 Geary Mrs
433 Gulbridge Mrs
433 Green Mrs
489 Gaskill Mrs
489 Grasso Mrs
490 Gillette T.

59 Harvey Fred
64 Hammond Pearce
66 Hanan James
67 Hryshkanych Wm
78 Hellman Napoleon B.
79 Hillman Jural
86 Hinkle Charles S Jr.
87 Hester Earl
89 Harney George A.
98 Helfrich Winfield C.
103 Hodroski Stephen
104 Hofedits Earl
106 Hamilton Edward
110 Hart Terry
116 Higgins Richard
132 Houghtsling Olive
136 Hebry Jenkins
139 Holland George
141 Hendriksen Enker
148 Hargreaves Herbert J.
150 Hicks Thurston
163 Harrison Walter
163 Hockenbury Russell
164 Haring Everett
174 Harney Emmet
177 Hart Willie
183 Hughes Coulton
191 Hill Ross A.
196 Hayes Melvin
210 Honan Patrick
213 Hay Lester
215 Shiriniam Hetum
216 Haye Andrew Sr
217 Hile Eugene
217 Harding Thos
219 Hess Charles
219 Hepp Harold J
223 Heckings Wilford
223 Heyl Edward
223 Hageman George
226 Hiniak Gregory

228 Hall Stanley
233 Hartz Albert
238 Hoffman Russell
238 Hill Ross
242 Hayes James
246 Harris Samuel
267 Hart Arlo J.
269 Hewitt James
271 Hoffman Russell
278 Holtzapple Arthur
288 Herman Charles
301 Herbert William
302 Hove Christian
303 Hassen Alley
304 Hayes Andrew Jr
310 Huff James
310 Hodgson Martin L.
316 Holmgren Esther
318 Hartman Herman J
335 Hankins Daniel J
338 Hill Eugine
342 Harbk John
336 Hyslop William
338 Hawk Edward
339 Hill Theodore
339 Howell Everett
345 Howarth James
347 Hull Stanley
356 Headman Frank
357 Hryshkanych William
366 Hill Horace A
367 Hill Horace A
370 Howland Russell
372 Hoggler Emily
375 Hyde William H.
378 Hogher William
380 Holmgren Esther
383 Hammond Williams
394 Harris Ethel
398 Hryshkanych William
416 Hull Alvah

443 Holmgren Esther
454 Horak Charles
455 Heinken John F.
475 Hayes Mabel
479 Hansel John
481 Hicks Thurston
433 Hand Inc
489 Hanney Inc
499 Hyz Grbgz
490 Harris J.

54 Iannatto Dominic
104 Acker Elwood W.
266 Cleland Raymond Jr. ✓
301 Ingram Raymond ✓
349 Rivera Carmelo
375 Ingram Raymond ✓
407 Rodrigo Joseph
433 Daniello Jno
433 Daniello Jno. P.

16
17
17
18
21
21
223
23
26
29
296
303
32
33
35
35
40
40
41
41
41
42
44
44
46
46
4
49

I
J
K
L
N
O
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

	56	Jones Charles P.	Jones Eddie	361
	56	Johnson Clinton	369 Jackson Abraham	
V	56	Jones Abner	404 Jessup James	
	57	Jackson George	4128 Jones Luther	
	71	Jackson Agnes	448 Duncan Stanley	
	72	Johnson John &	453 Judkins Ben	
	76	Jarusek Mariana	457 Jones Lloyd	
V	93	Jones Sheridan	462 Jefferson William	
	96	Johnson Jesse	484 Jones William	
V	115	Jones Thomas	484 Jardine William	
	118	Johnson Godfrey	492 Jorgensen Harry	
	119	Johnson Ellis	494 Jackson George	
	127	Jager Henry		
	137	Jones Lloyd		
1	149	Jones Sheridan		
18	164	Judge Andrew V		
21	179	Joseph Edward		
21	185	Jackson George		
223	197	Johanson Bernard		
23	199	Jardan Thomas V		
26	200	John Mary		
29	213	Johnson Jupiter V		
296	221	Johnson Harry		
303	221	Jacobs Abe		
32	223	Johnson Richard		
33	234	Jenkins Chas		
35	245	Jefferson William		
35	252	Johnson Jones		
40	266	Jackson Edward		
40	267	Johnson Ellis		
414	291	Jacobson Philip		
41	295	Johnson Charles		
43	296	Judge Andrew V		
412	297	Johnson Ernst		
44	317	Jannone Patrick		
44	327	Jones Sheridan		
45	330	Johnson Raymond		
46	348	Jennings William V		
46	349	Jones Harmoder		
4	358	Johnson Clark Jr.		
49	359	Jensen Albert		

J
K
L
N
O
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

	74	Kafkowsky Morris	Kardel Anthony	410
	77	Kades John	Krhor Thomas H	421
	77	Kadles Joseph	Kraus Christ B. Jr	424
X	91	Kahler William	Kraus John	441
	93	Kilgus Edgar O.	Katz Meyer	443
	124	Kaminsky Louis X	Katz Meyer	443
	137	Kirzonak Stephen	Katz Henry	443
	163	Kelly John	Katz Henry	443
	168	Keil John	Kibrinss Chester	445
	169	Kuppri Thro	Kane James. Jr.	463
X	174	Kriderling Hayes	Kiely Daniel	464
	176	Kates Russell	Krenge Sebastian S.	468
X	176	Kates Norman	Karkoski Ignacy	493
	197	Kertes John	Kozlowsky John	490
	213	Kaplowitz Benjaman		
	214	Kaplowitz Leo		
21	219	Kobrin Paul S.		
21	241	Kane George W. X		
22	243	Krause Michael X		
23	250	Kelly John		
26	263	Kheel Sher		
29	263	Katz Alter		
296	264	Katz Isadore		
303	270	Keiler Henry H.		
32	270	Kahn Sher		
33	275	Kadelburg A X		
35	281	Kraweky Stanislaw		
35	282	King Helen		
40	295	Klukas Fred		
40	299	Krueski Stephen		
41	303	Khan Sher		
41	304 & 305	King William E.		
43	309	Khig Charles		
43	316	Kaminsky Louis X		
44	320	Knotha Wm		
44	327	Kane George X		
45	342	Kwodes Joseph		
46	351	Kigler John H.		
46	354	Klimenko Adam		
4	393	Kirchoff Robert		
49	406	Kazik Joseph		

K L N O Q R S T U V W Y Z

55 Lynch Joseph
66 Lampoui G
65 Laing Allen B.
76 Lewis James
86 Lynch Joseph
87 Lorton Eugene V.
88 Lawson John
104 Lenzarde Albert J.
83 La Due Sam
116 Lannon Arthur M.
134 Lynn Howard
135 Lykesh Anna
148 Joseph Levin.
159 Lesser Herbert
169 Lake Katherine
179 Lyons Leo.
179 Lee Anna.
185 Lane John C.
185 Le Roy Robert
195 Langenauer Albert
197 Leonard Michael
208 Line Joseph
208 Lebey Johns James.
218 Lloyd Edward
218 Long Edith
239 Lawson John
242 Lewis Wallie
255 Lenkpourst Godfrey
256 La Lann
258 Lagstrom Axel
261 Lacano John
262 La Cainte Edward
270 Lesser Frank
271 Lopez Charles
271 La Revins John
286 Leking Daniel
288 Lookie Tony
292 Largy James P.
300 Lic Lawrence
302 La Scola Salvatore
309 Lunger Merton

315 Lamancusa Bartola
321 Jacinak John E
334 Lutz Chas
340 Lyons William
347 Lawes Albert
352 Lippitt Louis B.
358 Loubet Paul.
364 Loukides Louis
364 Loukides George
365 La Casta Daniel
369 Lundstrom Ruth
374 Lich Paul
399 La Tourette Joseph
407 Lee Charles
389 Lang George H.
435 La Jan John
460 Lagan James
468 Ler Eugene
470 Lamancusa Bartola
470 Levine Harry
478 Lang Patsy
480 Lyon Gordon
433 Loizeaux Lee
433 Loizeaux Lee
491 Lang Henry
498 Lapcewicz Paul

L
N
O
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

109	McKee Frank J.
151	McCormack Joseph
270	McCann James
292	McLaughlin John
310	McClain Harold
320	Morrison Harold E.
326	McDonnell James
355	McCandless John
372	McManus William
381	McDonald Alexander
449	McDonald James J.
461	McDonald Thomas ✓
488	McGrath William

page
V. 7

~~Mc Bride~~	Mc Bride Chas V
88	Mc Carthy Andrew
98	Mc Guire Marjorie
105	Mc Cormack Arthur
134	McLemore Joseph
153	Mc Nee James
184	Mc Creadie Rowland
286	Mc Elwee Joseph
307	Murphy Frank L
317	Merole Tony
440	Mc Day John A
478	Mac Master Fred
511	Mc Kenzie

N O Q R S T U V W Y Z

56 Mason Horace
60 Moravec James
62 Marion Alfonse
64 Mullen Vincent
65 Miller Marston
68 Millwater John
79 Murphy Peter
83 Malanga Frank
86 Mabey Carey
90 Moore John R
94 Manly Margaret
96 Mullen Vincent
99 Moore Frank
112 Moran Jack
119 Miller Ralph
119 Morton Patrick
121 Mazzeo Angelo
124 Mazzeo Angelo
132 Martin Paul Jr
133 Murphy James
134 Mosely Mary
147 Mazzi Frank
148 Mack Austin
149 Marlon Louis
149 Mattley Michael
150 Masterson Frank J.
152 Mullen Vincent
157 Molaver William
161 Manna Walter
162 Morris Edward
165 Macleallum Everett
174 Melski Joseph
194 Martinoff John
195 Mitchell Frank
200 Mango Julio
202 Martinoff John
202 Martinoff Mike
209 Moore Thomas
209 Maloney Jack
209 Marshall Harry
213 Mann Henry
214 Moyer Wanch H.

216 Douglas A Maltby
216 Moore Alice D
217 Martin Ray
217 Monro Alexander E
219 Mickael Benjamin
221 Murphy Timothy
224 Melschor Andrew
221 Mellick Elinor
222 Middaugh Peter
223 Mattox Herbert
227 Manny John
230 Meeker J Richard
232 Moran Donald
235 Mintz Irving A
192 Muir John
242 Manhattan Joseph
243 Miller Charles A
250 Mack Austin
255 Miller Ralph
258 Mullen Vincent
274 Miller William
276 Marsh Audley J
281 Maskell John
282 Mazzeo Angelo
285 Mangoso Antoinette
296 Muldowney Cormack
300 Metzger George H
301 Mabey Joseph A
304 Middis Walter
306 Mayer Eugene L
314 Marra Reynold
373 Mullen Vincent
323 Marder Nathan
328 Morrell Emil E
337 Moran Geo F
328 Mirsky Louis
329 Mullen Vincent
331 Marsi Samuel
333 Mott Thomas
333 Muir Joseph
307 Murphy Frank L
836 Martin John

Morgan Russell W.	342
Mullen Anna	353
Mascaro Thomas	367
Morsi Samuel	370
Martens Leonard L.	371
Musson John C.	383
Moravec James E.	384
Miller Edward	389
Minogue Joseph	392
Miller Frances	394
Murry Williams	407
Mufan John	408
Meicke George	411
Mayo Walter	417
Margolis Sam C.	418
Mahoon Thrador B.	418
Marcanschuck William	424
Minkowich Pauline	426
Mirer George	429
Meier George	434
Monroe Lapton	436
Motovzck Emil	437
Mayforth Howard	443
Mascaro Thomas	446
Mulvaney Thomas	448
Murray William	455
Medeiros Joseph	456
Manhatten Joseph	458
Malcolm Victor	462
Montross Clifford	465
Mullen Vincent	473
Murphy Richard H	479
Monrod Walter	482
Maroney Harry	488
Mayhew Mrs	489
Manchee Mrs	489
Mingione Mrs	489
Mulry Mrs Jane	495
Marienscheck William	500
Merrill S G	490

N O Q R S T U V W Y Z

61 Hastor William
86 Nugent Edward
106 Noble Philip
131 Neville Henry
138 Nugent Patrick
155 Natale Vincenco
158 Nobile Mary Mrs
192 Neumann Otto
195 Nittoli Michael
215 Nargi Anthony
233 Naylor Frank
239 Newman Isidore
254 Naylor Frank
271 273 Naylor Frank
279 Nemerson Louis
312 Nadder Michael
354 Naylor Frank
416 Norway Frederick
438 Nash William
467 Nardulli John
472 Nottage Charles W.
481 Nelson George
484 Naylor Frank
495 Nicholls William
496 Nelson Tamar

N
O
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

82	O'Donnell James J.
112	Oliver Manuel
118	Orley John B.
201	Oleonnor Jamal
219	Olsbye Clarence
232	Oberle William
303	Ofotlie Thor
354	Oannon Patrick
366	Oades William E.
397	Oechsner Egidius
417	Olsen Edward
421	Olsen Harry
458	Olson David
487	Orloff William

O
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

73 Peterson Emanuel
77 Petras Joseph
77 Pearce George
77 Britla John
78 Phillips Milton
86 Phister Charles
95 Potts Benjamin
98 Potts Lee
126 Potts Theodore
128 Peel William
142 Phelan John
142 Putnam Sherwood Jr.
144 Pittard James
144 Poucher Harry
150 Pidgeon Henry J.
174 Perrone Joseph
175 Poyner Albert
178 Parks Lewis A
184 Petrushiski John
191 Pickens Hilliam
192 Petrushiski John
194 Poucher Harry E
199 Patton James
213 Parlnon Herman
214 Parsons Henry B
222 Peterson Adolph
225 Peterson Nils
236 Pasqua John
239 Pinkus Frank
272 Perkins Benjman
273 Phelan John
287 Perone Domenick
293 Poucher Harry E.
294 Perry Hubert
299 Pisano Anthony
302 Palma Luigi
312 Pesante Joseph
329 Phalen John
335 Penn Albert G Jr
338 Peters Hilliam
360 Perry Herbert

381 Pearl Morris
390 Phalen John
444 Percevault Charles
453 Perkins Silas G.
466 Pagnoni Nello
473 Patton James
477 Parks J Frank

59 Polico Louis
263 Pflieger Harrison
297 Pelham Frank
354 Pritchard James. L.
360 Paquett William
371 Perovsky Sorgy
388 Pharr Frederick
395 Personett David
396 Paul Emil
399 Pearson Carolin
424 Paitz Maurice
426. Parms. Harry
445 Pearson Albert C.
454 Polewchak Andrew
454 Petrucelli Daniel
467. Purcolo. Sam
473 Patton James
433 Palilla Tom
489 Pauchen Tom
489 Perry Tom
489 Pedeto Tom
495 Pettiford Samuel
490 Pellegrino A.

Q R S T U V W Y Z

209 Quartier Joseph
447 Quartier-ban Charles

59 Rosenberg Aaron
61 Russo John
62 Rossi Mario
67 Rayssez Fred.
69 Rch John
76 Ryan Thomas
80 Rose Benjamin
89 Renstron Gus.
92 Richardson Joseph.
93 Rogers Richard
99 Robinson Asa.
107 Reavis Thomas
111 Rozanski Adam
130 Russell Edward
141 Robinowitz Milton
146 Ryan Pstr J.
149 Rumman Pstr
150 Ryder Lester
162 Reavis Richard.
160 Russ Margaret
161 Ramsburgh Chas
162 Roach Jeremiah
169 Ross G. Elmer
171 Roome Sandford
175 Ross G. Elmer
180 Ronzo Anthony
181 Raddals Earl
187 Ryan Andrew
188 Reid O Dell
190 Robertson William J.
198 Richards Edward J.
201 Robinson John R.
203 Rumman Pstr
203 Rule Christopher
204 Roach Henry
208 Reinman Peter
215 Russo Charles
217 Runyon William
221 Robbins Samuel
225 Roig Casey
230 Ridehart Peter

229 Roig Casey
233 Reinman Peter
237 Reiman Peter
244 Randion Richard
247 Raymon Joseph
251 Rose John
260 Rasselli Joseph
268 Rosemberg Charles
268 Reavis Annie
282 Randion Sarah
290 Read Fred
290 Ronde William P.
291 Romano Vincent
298 Ribbans Robert C
305 Restivo Frank
311 Rivers Frank
311 Rothberg Harry
332 Randion Richard
338 Rasmussen Martin
353 Rasmussen Delia
362 Rackenstein Bernard P.
363 Romanowitz Roman
365 Ryder Lester
369 Robinson Amos
383 Robinson Lawrence L
391 Reid Harry
391 Roach Henry
399 Rumsted Mathews
404 Rumbold Nathan
413 Ryan Thomas
414 Ross G Elmer
414 Rocksmiller Julius
415 Ross Elmer
438 Reilly Edward
445 Klatzner Louis
486 Russo Joseph
491 Reiss Samuel
497 Robinson Amos

R S T U V W Y Z

			Page
70	Sokolinsky Louis	Smith Chasie B.	167
70	Sowlosk Adam	Smith Alfred	170
71	Schultz Carl	Scott Lucille Troy	170
77	Schibles A	Sachar. Bernard	172
79	Sokolinsky Louis	Smith John	178
84	Stauffer Howard	Smith Chasie	182
86	Sipely a John	Sullivan James	182
87	Sutterlein Albert	Smith Alfred	183
91	Stites Amos	Stevens John C. Jr.	187
92	Sullivan Wm	Smith Jesse	188
97	Smith John	Sprague Daisy	189
98	Schlumsen Hazel	Stevens Peter	198
100	Sprague Isaac E	Siguioff John	202
101	Stevenson Allie	Santa Joseph	204
102	Sutton Leo M.	Smith Charles	206
102	Schoch Herbert L.	Scarpa James	207
103	Snow Theodore	Snyder Harry	210
105	Smith William	Scudder Leonard	212
106	Smith Mary	Smythe Bessie H.	220
109	Silberg Samuel	Scott Winfield	213
110	Spaulto William	Sheperson Robert	213
113	Smith William	Shpldenfrei Wm H.	214
113	Schneider Isaac	Stepp Walter E Jr	215
113	Spaw Nathan	Sayers Mary B	217
114	Schuh Rubin	Sackar Barney	218
116	Summers George	Schorb Wm Jr	219
120	Scrido Henry	Staysa Ernest	221
122	Sullivan James	Stillman Harold	222
122	Sussman Max	Sloan William	224
126	Sutton Richard	Smith Thomas Jr.	226
128	Speller Peter	Straska Andrew	232
131	Sours Frederick S.	Shapiro William	238
139	Shubert Peter	Salman Roy	244
143	Sheridan William	Santoro John	247
149	Goletto Frank	Spangler John	247
151	Saxe Edward	Smith Chasie	249
155	Schmidt Charles	Stewart Albert	259
156	Strom Samuel	Salamander Max	261
164	Sullivan James	Sullivan John	265
165	Sheperson Robert	Shapiro Samuel	265
166	Sullivan Vincent	Schuck George A.	268

277 Stracuzzi Joseph
283 Sylvester Frank
283 Salamander Michael
284 Scheppa Annie
285 Sussman Mary
298 Smith Harry
293 Seal Ralph
294 Stupak Edward
294 Sutton John
313 Salamander Michael
329 Silverstein Samuel
332 Scribean Alexander
342 Supeak Veilor
342 Shoumach Lawrence
344 Smith Clarence
362 Schanze Alfred Hugh
368 Schroeder Walter W
374 Sullivan William
379 Smith C B
390 Scott Daniel
391 Stefone Tone
" Stefone Joseph
393 Sutterlin Gustav L.
405 Scavuzzo Margaret
408 Stapleton William
420 Scheppa Anna Mrs
428 Schering Charles P.
431 Smashey Stephen
437 Suthard Wm G.
441 Schultz Theo.
442 Searey John
444 Suffness Nathan
447 Sibert Harry
452 Smith George W.
456 Smalley Chester
461 Scalserra Peter
462 Sussman Robert
463 Smith Lawrence
465 Stoupakis Christos
472 Starr Ben
476 Simpson Jos. C

Scott Theodore 477
Sack Samuel 483
Smith Wm 485
Smith Wm 489
Shapiro Phillip 493
Shaw Edward 497
Scott Charles A Jr. 498
Smith Charlie 500
Sheby Geo 490
Spragg Wm 490
Smith Dennis ✓ 490
Smith Robert 490
Simmons Wm 490

S T U V W Y Z

64 Totten George.
72 Trombutura Joseph
82 Johns Alexander E.
86 Todaro Andrew J.
93 Terrible Joseph
110 Tayler Robert
120 Tyler Augustus.
143 Tombolo Michael
144 Tombaro Dominic
145. Taylor Douglal
151 Timbrook Raginald
180 Traynor John
186 Troughey Patrick
196 Toomey John J.
217 Taylor Roy
222 Titsworth Charles
225 Trapani James
235 Thies Charles R.
246 Thornton Sallie
249 Totten George
254 Turner Wilbain
256 Tarasco John
257 Turner Walter
260 Tancredo Chester
278 Teno Joseph
279 Teno Joseph
280 Tyler Chauncey
289 Terry Percy Jr.
300 Tonder William
305 Teaston Tony
314 Tutovich Louis
319 Tomaso Joseph
331 Thomas Relavan P.
335 Tallberg Charles
346 Tiler Benjamin
348 Tinzpa Charles
362 Tallpo Anthony
374 Thomas Roy
377 Luther Ray
392 Tumalo Louis
394 Thurlin Charles

404 Tompona Gorzelmo
419 Turpin Thendora
474 Tumalo Joseph
480 Tenore Gus.
480 Tricoupis George
486 Tartora Joseph
493 Tunstall Samuel
489 Tumalo Tom
499 Templin Arthur Wesley
490 Tumalo N
500 Templin Arthur Wesley

Walter

T
U
V
W
Y
Z

378 numbers altered.
432. Ungar J. Hurlr

U
V
W
Y
Z

108	Vargo Anthony
184.	Vail Edward A
187	Van Fleet Harold. 4
216	Voorhees Ruth
217	Van Reekum Alfred
226	Van fleet Harold 4
229	Van Pels J B
317	Ventriglia Fortunato
321	Van Allen Gro. F
324	Volpe Vincenzo
325	Ventimiglia Patsy
343	Venezia Samuel
357	Valli Aldo
394	Vito Guido.
407	Vitti Joseph.
442	Van Doren Robert S.
460	Voorhees Lester ✓
474	Vail albert ✓
499	Vitale Frank

87 C

V
W
Y
Z

	55	Wibory Ernest	257 Wilkinson Tattersall
	68	Willdrd Thomas W.	265 Wanger Charles
	69	Weingartner Joseph	269 Ward Mathews
	71	Williams George	272 Walsh John J
	73	Wheat Alfred	273 Weise Samuel
	77	Wagner Wesley	275 Winters Harry
	84	Walz Eugene A.	295 Wilson Ernest
	95	Wood Michael	309 Woolston Norman
	97	Wyckoff Arthur	314 Wallach Harry
	106	~~Ward Harry~~	322. Wood Randolph
	106	Ward Sumner	328 Wimasky Samuel
	112	Wormley George	334 White Joseph
	136	Walsh Thomas	338 Whittenburg Howard
	143	Waldron William	356 Weise Daniel
	146	Wilson Walter C.	361 Wilson Arthur
	154	Wean Jerry	361 West John
	157	Wood Richard	363 Wilke Fred
	157	Wilke Frederick	367 Wawczak Michael
	158.	Williamson Peter	370 Walters Frank
	158	Waller. Thomas	378 Williams Henry
	161	White Harry	379 Williams Herbert
	163	Winkelman Richard	379 Wood Jay
	166	Warwick Thomas	382 Winter Blake
	168		411 Winrow Ernest
	178	Warmley George	414 Walsh Ray
	183	Wallen Abraham	412 Wood Ernest
	186	Waterbury Robert. A.	420 White Isaac
	188	Wyatt Charles D.	431 Wilbanschied Larry
	189	Wilson Edward	446 Wild Abraham
	190	Wallace Martin	447 Weber Elwood
	202	Wanda John	459 Wean Lloyd
	203	Weida William H.	459 Wood Sam
	209	Woolston Stanley	460 Watkins Joseph
	213	Wilfong Geo	476 Wyckoff George J.
	215	Weathers Theo	483 White Eli
	216	Weber Elnathan	489 Hay Inc
	219	Wight Gladys	
	224	Willner Morris	
	222	Winn Fred	
	228	Williams Henry	
	266	Weldon James	

~~479~~
~~498~~

W
Y
Z

58 Young Willard P.
214 Yeadon Rosaire
343 Young Galdson
321 Yamnitta James
368 Yacenda Patsy.
432 Yurchuck Nicholas

Y
7

65 Zigler Joseph
66 Zemmer John
117 Zaller Jacob
121 Zatesky Anna
127 Zirpoli Charles
216 Zanowith William
229 Zanger Mary
249 Zoppo Luigi
376 Zimmer Clifford
409 Zbacker Schwart
411 Zaker John
437 Zaller Jacob
471 Zambella Sam

November 1st 1926

William A. Barth, Amer, Age 26, Res Manhattan Ave Avenel N.J.,
Nov. 4th Contractor.
$5.00 cd Arrested by Sergeant Saffron + McGarry at 4:30 P.M. from
20 days East Front + St. charged with violating Section 16 of the
Paid Motor-Vehicle-Law by driving an Automobile forty-miles
WCD an hour
Car Licnse 31474 N.J.
Drivers " 4182 N.J.
$10-Bond

Nov. 1st, 1926

Dismissed Joseph Lynch, Amer, Age 27, Res 17 Wilson Ave N. Plainfield
Nov 3rd Bobs-Buyer
" 12m Arrested by Officer Brower at 7:30 PM from
" 13 East Front St. + Leland Ave charged with violating Section
WCD 16-(1) by having an Accident of the Motor-Vehicle Law
17 Car Licnse J-8136 N.J.
Drivers " 312878 N.J.

Nov. 1st 1926

Dismissed Ernest Wibory, Amer, Age 25, Res 118 Madison Ave City
Nov. 3rd Salesman
" 12 Arrested by Officer Brower at 7:30 PM from
Nov 13/26. East Front St. + Leland Ave charged with violating
WCD Section 16-(1) of the Motor-Vehicle-Law by having
17 an accident
Car Licnse X-55893 N.J.
Drivers " 319590 N.J.

November 1st 1926

Nov. 5
Nov 14/26.
Jail Dec 4/26
Dismissed
W.G.K.
"

Charles P. Jones, Amer, Age 28, Res 20 Elizabeth Av Cranford N.J.
Salesman
Arrested by Lieut Flynn at 7:50 PM from Police Headquarters charged with Assault and Battery

Nov. 2nd 1926

$5.00.
or 20 days
Clinton Johnson, Afro Amer, Age 22, Res 302 East 4th St
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Muir at one Am from the Plainfield-Amusement-Academy on Watchung Ave charged with being drunk and disorderly

Nov. 2nd 1926

100 or 90 da
+ Auto Lic
W.G.K.
"
Horace Mason, Afro Amer, Age 21, Res 349 Spring St. Westfield
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer King at two Ams from Plainfield Ave on complaint of Elizabeth Skillmore Age 18, R/1261 Arlington Ave charged with disorderly conduct

Dismissed
W.G.K.
"

Nov 19th 1926
Peter Cerami Amer age 18 Res
Salesman
arrested from watching an by officer Burns at 10:15 am charged with having 1 hand dog with five Dollars and fifty cents from the Central Ave home of A. B Thurston

Nov. 2nd 1926

$25.00 or 60 days Committed W.G.D.

Abner Jones, Afro Amer, Age 20, Res 638 West 3rd St. City Laborer

Arrested by Officer King at two Am from Plainfield Ave on complaint of Elizabeth Skillmore, Age 18, charged with disorderly conduct

Nov. 2nd 1926.

P.S.S. W.G.D.

George Jackson, Afro. Amer, Age 43, Res. 326 South 2nd St. Philadelphia Pa.

Waiter

Arrested by Sergt. Leorch at 3-55 A.M. from the North Ave. R.R. Station, charged with riding freight train.

Nov. 2nd 1926

S.S. W.G.D.

Charles V. McBride Ne age 33 Res 302 grant Ave

Iron worker

Arrested from south bound Detroit by officer King and Det Schroeder charged with being helpless drunk

Andrew Beck 4 Hurley Ave N.P.C X5-5894 J 318880

$5.00 or 20 days Paid W.G.D.

Arrested by officer Cattle charged with driving a Automobile without proper lights.

L
W&D
"

November 2nd 1926
Harry Grumback, Amer, Age 31, Res 107 Ashine Av Newark N.J.
Plumber
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 8:50 PM from
Park Ave & Front St. charged with violating the
Motor-Vehicle-Law by driving a car with no head-lights
and not having a Drivers License with him
Car License E-38719 N.J.
Drivers " 82229
Car left in Allie Laing's garage —
Released on $15 Bond until Nov 4th

L
W&D
"

November 3rd 1926
William Deady, Amer, Age 26, Res 129 West 2nd St.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 1:40 Am from
West Front Street near Park Ave charged with
being drunk and disorderly

$5.00
Paid
W&D

November 3rd 1926.
Willard P. Young, Amer. Age 34, Res. R. F. D. No. 1.
Laborer Bound Brook, N.J.
Arrested by Sergt. Leonch at 2 P.M. from West Front
St. charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor-
Vehicle-Law by driving his car 38 Miles an hour
on West Front St. between Rock Ave. & Grant Ave.
Car License X 110282 N.J.
Drivers License 661042 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Thursday Nov. 4-1926
at 9 A.M.

November 3rd 1926

S.S to Jay $20.00 per wsp

Fred Harvey. afro amer. Age 27. Res 211 Plainfield Ave Truck Driver.
Arrested By Detective Gray at the above address at 6.20 P.m. On a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza. On a Complaint of Garret. T. Dunham the Overseer of the Poor. Who Charged him with Non Support of his wife and 4 Children.

November 4-1926.

10.00 Paid WHD 11

Louis Polico, Italian, Age 30, Res. Manville, N.J. Chauffeur
Arrested by Sergt. Leorch at 2-P.M. from West Front St. charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle-Law by driving his car 35 Miles an hour on West Front St. between Grant Ave. & Plainfield Ave.
Car License X121076 N.J.
Drivers License 58626 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Monday Nov. 8-1926. at 9-A.M.

10.00. WD 20 days Paid WHD

November 4-1926.
Aaron Rosenberg, Amer. Age 25, Res. 111 Watson Ave. Newark, N.J.
Salesman.
Arrested by Sergt. Leorch at 3-05 P.M. from East Front St. charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle Law by driving his car 40 Miles an hour on East Front St. between Leland Ave. & Richmond St.
Car License X3167 N.J.
Drivers License None 69238
Released on $15 Bond to appear Monday Nov. 8-1926. at 9-A.M.

Nov 5th 1926

10.00 Paid W.L.D. "

James Fitzgerald Asbury Park Age 21 Res 17 Fraser Ave Carpenter
Arrested from East front Street East Island Ave by Sergt Leech and Bader charged with Driving an Automobile forty Miles an hour on the Ocean Street
Driving License 5-41-161 - N J
Car " H-42-963 - N J
Released $10.00 Bond Until Nov 8th 9 A.M.

Nov. 5th 1926

5.00 Forfeited W.L.D. "

Girolamo Lamparni Italian Age 48 Res 37 Fremont St Asbury Park Merchant
Arrested from East front street at 6.15 P.M. by Officer Brown charged with Driving an Automobile thirty Eight Miles an hour by East front St.
Driving License 867.710 - N J
Car " 11-074 - N J
Released $5.00 Bond Until Nov. 8th. 9 A.M.

Nov 5th 1926

10.00 remitted + L.L. W.L.D. "

James E. Monaco Island Ave Age 18 Res 724 High School
Arrested from East front Street by Sergt Bader and Leech at 5.30 P.M. charged with Driving an Automobile thirty Eight Miles an hour on East front St
Driving License 316-206 - N J
Car " U-13-929 - N J
Released to appear 11 A.M. Nov 6th

November 6th 1926
Raymond S. Austin Amer. Age 25 Res 525 East 3rd St
Chauffeur Plainfield N J
Arrested by Officer McGarry & Bray at 1.20 A.M. on
Cottage Pl. on Complaint of his wife charged with
disorderly conduct threating to hit her with a hammer

November 6th 1926
William Hester Amer Age 24. Res 44. Elm Place
Luncheman Plainfield N J
Arrested by Officer Erber at 2.30 A.M. on Central Ave & 4 St
charged with Loitering

November 6th 1926
John Russo. Amer Age 17 - Res. 46 Elm Pl
Bootblack Plainfield N J
Arrested by Officer Erber at 2.30 A.M. on Central Ave
& W. 4th St. charged with Loitering

November 6-1926.

10.00 Forfeited W.L.D. "

Frederick Bouse, Amer. Age 32, Res, 26 Merserean Ave. Vault Erector. Marnier's Harbor, N.Y.
Arrested by Sergeants Leorch & Bader at 10-20 A.M. from South Ave. Charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle-Law by driving his car 40 Miles an hour on South Ave. between Terrill Rd. & Richmond St.
Car License 4-N-1210 N.Y.
Drivers License 47127 N.Y.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Monday Nov. 8-1926. at 9-A.M.

Turned over to Maplewood W.L.D.

November 6-1926.
Mario Rossi, Amer. Age 18, Res. 15 Elm Place
Weaver Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Sergeants Leorch & Bader at 10-45 A.M. On a Bench Warrant issued by the Township of Maplewood, N.J.

Turned over to Maplewood Police.

Mario Rossi W.L.D. "

Nov 6th 1926
Alfio Marioni French age Bond Book
Laborer Res Park Road
Arrested at Police Headquarters at 2 P.M.
by Sergt Bader charged with
acting in a disorderly way said he
wished he could come on or Kill
himself. Bond forfeited, also fingerprinted
by D. Hayes

Nov 6th 1926

19.00 Forfeited

Frank De Marco Italian age 40 Res 92 So 2nd St Carpenter

Arrested by Wm Jonas at 2.45 Pm charged with being Drunk and loitering around the Street

Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am Nov 8th

Nov 6th 1926

10.00 Paid

Thomas Flanagan Am age 25 Res 817 Bergen St Chauffeur

Arrested from East and Ohio St by Motor Cycle Officer Brown charged with Driving an Automobile forty two miles an hour on the 4000 Block

Drivers License 32.378 - N.J.

Car " H-15-771 - N.J.

Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am Nov 8th

Nov 6 - 1926

Julius Bede, Hungarian, Age 26, Res 1339 West 3rd St Machinist

Arrested by officer Bray at 10.40 P.m On Cor. of East 2nd St & Church St, Charged with Reckless driving, and having an Accident with one Michael De Angelus 836 East 2nd St. and damaged his Car. And he had been Drinking

Car Lic U12610 N.J.

Drivers Lic 313291 N.J.

Released until Monday Morning at 9. A. m his Car was put in Laing Garage for the night Dr Goad would not Pronounce him Drunk.

Nov 6 - 1926
George Totten Amer. age 43 Res 187 North ave
Laborer
arrested by officer Peterson on East Front St
at 11.30 P. m. charged with being helpless Drunk
Lying on the Sidewalk.
Released to appear at Police Court Nov 8th

Nov 7 - 1926
Vincent Mullen Amer. age Res 229 East 6th St.
Clerk
arrested by officer Nolan on Park ave & North ave
at 2.10 A. m. Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly

Nov 7 - 1926
Pearce Hammond, Afro Amer, age 33, Res 1446 E. 22nd St.
Machinist
arrested by officer Bray on East Front St.
and Retherwood ave. at 2 A. m. charged with
driving an automobile without a Drivers
License
Car License U 17193 N.J.
No Drivers License
Released by Judge De Meza until morning

Nov. 7th 1926

Nov 22/26 " 29 " Complaint failed to appear Wld " — Marston J. Miller, Amer, Age 21, Res 12 Riverside Drive Bank-Clerk Cranford N.J.
Arrested by Officer Gleason at 2:45 Am from West Front St. & Washington Ave charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle-Law by driving an Automobile 50 Miles an hour on West Front St, between Grant Ave & Washington Ave having an accident with the Laing car, and running into and damaging the porch & house at 444 West Front St.
Car License V-29925 N.J.
Drivers " 237397 N.J.
$20-Bond

Nov. 7th 1926

Nov 22/26 " 29 " Complaint failed to appear Dismissed Wld — Allen B. Laing, Amer, Age 19, Res 48 Washington Ave N. Plfd.
Student
Arrested by Officer Gleason at 2:45 Am from West Front St. & Washington Ave charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle-Law by driving an Automobile 50 Miles an hour on West Front St. between Grant Ave & Washington Ave, having an accident with the Miller car, and running into and damaging the porch and house at 444 West Front St.
Car License V-15726 N.J.
Drivers " 318679 N.J.

Nov. 7th 1926

S.S. Held " — Joseph Zigler, Amer, Age 19, Res Chesnut St. Dunellen N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Dever at 4:30 Am from Grant Ave & So. 2nd St. charged with acting suspiciously, he told the Officer that he worked for Katz the Baker, on West 3rd St. City, this is not so, he never worked for Katz

Nov. 7-1926.

10.00 d
20 days
Paid
W&D
"

Frank Dallas, Polish, Age 21, Res. Manville, N.J.
Packer
Arrested by Sergeants Leorch & Bader at 9-40 A.M. from West Front St. charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle Law by driving his car 36 Miles an hour on West Front St. between Clinton Ave. and Plainfield Ave.
Car License I-9463 N.J.
Drivers License 5855 11 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Monday Nov. 8-1926. at 9-A.M.

Nov. 7th 1926

10.00 d
20 days
Paid
W&D
"

John Sarenta Polish age 24 Res 327 Clinton Ave
Chauffeur
Arrested from West third Street at 2.38 P.M. by Sergt Frank and Bader charged with Driving an Automobile thirty five miles on West third Street between Sprout ave and Bergen Street
Drivers Licens 316.255.—NJ
Car " V-16-583—NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until Nov 8th 9. am

Nov 7th 1926

W&D
"

James Horan Apmer age 24 Res Linden St Eaton
Arrested from West 3rd Street Newly Park ave by Sergt Frank and Bader charged with Drunkness.

Nov. 7th 1926
Charles Geraths Asst age 23 Res 2 Jelvis Place
Vault Bergen

Arrested from Watching and first stood at 5:20 P.m by Offic. Driscoll charged with Reckless Driving of an Automobile at the above corner
Drivers License 174.589 — N J
Car " H-53-304 — N J
Released $25.00 Bond until 9 a.m. Nov 8th

L L
W.P.D.
"

Nov 7th 1926
William Arychkanych age 3[illegible] Res Hillside N J Asst Real Estate
Arrested by Offic. Brown at 5:30 P.m on South Car charged with Driving an Automobile forty miles an Hour on the above Street
Drivers License 195-122-N J
Car E-33-251-N J
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 a.m. Nov 8th

10.00
Forfeited
W.P.D.
"

Nov 7-1926
Fred Rayseer. Amer. age 25, Res 1105 W. Front St. Clerk.
Arrested by officer Dever. On Grant ave & West Front St. at 9.5 P.m, charged with Passing a Standing trolley Car. on the left Side.
Car License 415-974 N.J.
Drivers License 320626 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until Monday at 9. A.m.

*
10.00
Paid
W.P.D.
"

Nov 7-1924

$25.00. or 60 days Paid W&D.

John Back. Amer. age 24. Res 440 First St Dunellen N.J. Machinist.
Arrested by officer Erber on South ave. at 11.35 P.M. Charged with Driving a Car. without a Drivers License or a Registration Card.
The Car was put in Laing Garage for the night for a Bond until 9. a.m.

Nov 7- 1924

10.00. Paid W&D "

Thomas W. Willard. amer. age 19. Res 410 Riverside Drive N.Y. City
Student
Arrested by officer Peterson 2 on E Front St. at 12. midnight. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving his Car 40 Miles an Hour on East Front St.
Car License 3.G. 4965 N.Y.
Drivers License 96130 N.Y.
Released on $10. Bond until Monday at 9. a.m

Nov 7- 1924

S. W. & D.

John Millwater. Amer. age 70. Res. 219 Pond Place
Night Watchman
Arrested by officer Dever at 11.35. P.m. Cor Pond Place. & South 2nd St. Charged with

Nov 8 - 1926
Michael Chirello, Italian

S S
Held
"

Arrested by officer Nolan from the Park Lunch Room on Park ave & North ave. on a Complaint of Mike Moodry of the Park Lunch Room. Who Charged him With being Drunk & Disorderly in the Lunch Room arrested 1. A. m

Nov 9th 1926
John Rush Am age 37 Res 530 Park View Dr Unfixed N J
Nov 10/26
Contractor
$5.00 Forfeited
Held
"
Arrested by Sergts Franck & Bader at 8 1/5 am from West front Street charged with Driving an Automobile thirty Six Miles an hour between Liberty and Plainfield as
Driver Licence 497-712-N J
Car " H.23-910-N J
Released $5.00 Bond Until 10th am Nov 19th

Nov 8th 1926
Joseph Weingarten R age 25 Dr Union N J
10.00
Held 20 days
Paid
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Brown at 11.25 Am from Grand Ave and front Street charged with Passing a Standing trolley while Discharging Passengers
Driver Licence C19-288-N J
Car " I-9604-N J
Released $10.00 Bond Until 9 am Nov 10th

Nov 8th 1924

100 dd
90 days
8 Paid

Louis Sokolusky, Russian age 48 Res 955 Second 2nd Av
Merchant
Arrested from Headquarters at 2.20 Pm
by Det - Gray charged with Violating
Section Eight of the city Ordinance
by allowing Men to Loiter and
and Drink in his Place of Business

Nov 8th 1924

Frank Crooks Polish age 42 Res Railway Road
Farmer
Arrested from the South an Rail Road
Station at 11.45 Pm by Detts Feorck
and Bader charged with Drunkness
and Loitering around the Rail road
Station.

Nov 8th 1924

Adam Domlock Polish age 38 Res Railway Rd
Farmer
Arrested from the South an Rail
Road Station at 11.45 Pm by Detts
Feorck and Bader charged with
Drunkness and Loitering around the
Station

Remanded to Magistrate's Court

Nov 8th 1926
Agnes Jackson Polish age 30 Res 519 Central Ave
General House work.
Arrested from Patching on and Recorded Chief at 3.10 pm by Officer King for Examination as to her Mental Condition

Grand Jury Committed

Nov 8th 1926
George Williams Afro American age 20 Res 316 Atlantic Ave
Waiter
Arrested from the Rainbow Tea Room Police Headquarters at 3.30 pm by Det. Gray on warrant charging him with the larceny of an Automobile

$25.00 or 30 days Paid

Nov. 8th 1926
Carl Schultz German age 41 Res 386 Prospect Ave Hackensack NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from rear front steel door Jefferson Ave by Sergts Enoch and Bader charged with driving an automobile thirty miles an hour between Clinton St and Jefferson Ave Driver Seeing Down
Lea " K-25-201-NJ
Released leaving his car for Bondin Laings Garage

Nov. 9-1926.

Nov 12/26 Joseph Trombuturi, Italian, Age , Res. 241 East 108 St. New York City, N. Y.

$25.00 bond forfeited Arrested by Officer Brown at 8-50 A.M. from Watching Ave. & East 5th St. charged with Reckless driving of his Automobile by Robert L. Lee of 818 West 6th St. Plainfield, N.J.
Car License 3-Y-8845 N.Y.
Drivers Licence 260273 N.Y.
Released on $25 Bond to appear Friday Nov. 12th 1926. At 9-A.M.

Nov 9th 1926 Clinton N J

$9.00 Forfeited Paid John G Johnson Am age 24 Res Main Street Electrical Contractor
Arrested by Sergts Zeuch & Bader at 3:10 Pm charged with Driving an Automobile thirty Eight Miles an hour on East Front Street between Rutgers St and Johnson Ave
Drivers License 747-706 — N J
Car " J-5964 — N J
Released $10 Bond until Nov 16th 9 Am

Nov 9th 1926 East Orange

Nov 16/26 $10.00 forfeited + Paid Isadore Baum Am age 30 Res 126 Kearney Ave Salesman
Arrested from West Front Street between Grant and Rockwell at 4:15 Pm by Sergts Zeuch and Bader charged with Driving an Automobil thirty Seven Miles an Hour "
Drivers License 164-145 — N J
Car " K-9090 — N J
Released $10 Bond for Nov 16th at 9 Am

Nov 9th 1926 Newark N.J.

$100 cd 90 day Paid Wld

Alfred Wheat Am age Res 85 Derwent Street Chauffeur

Arrested by Inspector Doyle & the Motor Dept from Scotch Am about 3 Pm charged With driving a Mack Truck 5 Ton 158 lbs over weight

Driver License C 67 575 - N J

Car " X - 2497 - N J

Nov 9th 1924 Cranford

S.S. Wld

Manuel E. Peterson Am age 32 Res 58 Bermuda Ave Chauffeur

Arrested from Watching a Grand Jitney Bus by Officer Bringhan at 5 Pm Charged with driving an Automobile With one light,

Driver License 565 - 890 - N J

Car " V - 30 - 781 - N J

Released $5.00 Bond for Nov 10th 9 A.M.

Paid $25.00 & License revoked 3 months Recommended re Licensing & returned Wld

Nov 9 - 1926

Herbert D. Burdick Amer, Age 45 Res 28 Grove St Carpenter Cranford N.J.

Arrested by officer Gleason Cor Grant Ave and Front St. at 6.30 P.m. Charged with Reckless Driving And Come very near having An Accident with one Henry Ballintine of 321 East 3rd St. Dr Yoad would not Pronounce him Drunk, and Said he had been drinking

Car License U. 205-18 N.J.

Drivers License 36800 5 N.J.

Released on $50 Bond until Wednesday the 10th Put up by Edwin R. Opie of Garwood N.J.

Nov 9 - 1926

Henry Bartel. amer. age 37, Res 21 Elm Place Chauffeur.
arrested by officers Conshay & Bray from the about address at 11.50 P.m. On Complaint of his wife. Who Charged him with being Drunk and disorderly by beating his wife.

Nov. 10-1926.

Ralph N. Chipman, Amer. age 37, Bound Brook, N.J.

Arrested by Sergeant Bader at 11-30 A.M. from South Ave. Charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle Law by driving his car 40 Miles an hour on West Front St. between Rockh. and Liberty St.
Car License I-4956 N.J.
Drivers License 662-527 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Thursday Nov. 11-1926. At 9-A.M.

Nov 10th 1926 514 South 12th St - Newark

Morris Lefkowitz Russian Age 32 Res Chauffeur

Driving Truck Owned by S. Lefkowitz Co. 514 South 12th St. Newark N.J. Charged with Driving truck Overloaded 5,785 Lbs.

Dump Truck 64.153 - N.J.
Car " X-3783 - N.J.
Released on $100.00 Bond to appear in Court on Nov 11th

Mistake

Nov 10th 1926
Ralph V. Chipman on 37 Reg Bond Brook NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from rest front Street by Officer
Sergt Bader at 4:30 PM charged with
Driving an Automobile forty Miles an
Hour Clock Board and Arrested &
Driver License # 62.522 NJ
Car " I-4936-NJ
Released $10.00 Bond for Court Nov 11th

Nov 10th 1926
George J. Di Capris Haton age 24 Res 302 East 44th St N.Y. City
Chauffeur
Arrested from rest front Street by Sergt. Bader
at 3.30 PM charged with Driving an
Automobile forty Miles an Hour on
the Asbury Street
Driver License 1983. N.Y. City
Car " I-C-3852. N.Y. "
Released $10.00 Bond for Court Nov 11th

Nov 10-1926
Andrew Brady on age
Clerk
Arrested from rest front Street and
Mr. Mannis Clark about 3 PM by Officer
Brown charged with being Drunk

L L Walsh

Nov 10 - 1926
Thomas Ryan Amer age 36. Res 1047 W. Front St
Laborer
arrested by officers Erber & Gleason on Grant Ave
at 6 P. m. Charged with being helpless Drunk.

Nov 29/26
Dismissed
W L W

Nov 10th 1926 Scotch Plains
Mariano Jarussi Italian age 44. Res East 2nd St
Contractor
Summoned to court for Nov 11th by
Sergt Bader charge State Prohibition
Union of City Knocking down a
woman and not Stopping & Reporting
the Accident (Mrs Gratz of 402 Central Ave)

L L Walsh

Nov 11th 1926
James Travis Jr Amer age 18 Res 922 Watson St
Ford Carrier
arrested from the above address by Sergt
Joseph Bader on complaint of his
Daughter who charges him with
Striking her in the face - with his fist

Nov 11th 1926

S.S. W.G.K. 11 Joseph Pethas Romanian age 36 Res Bronx Bond $5 Peddler

Arrested by Officer Jonas charged with reckless driving & an Automobile causing an accident and running away after the accident.

Drivers license 3993 Conditional N.J.

Car " K-24.388 N.J.

Released $25.00 Bond for Court Nov 12th

S.S. W.G.K. 11 Nov. 11th 1926.

George Pearce, Amer. Age 19, Res. Communipaw Ave. Chauffeur Jersey City, N.J.

Arrested by Sergeants Leorch & Bader at 11-45 P.M. from East 5th St. charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle Law by driving his car 36 Miles an hour on East 5th St. between Richmond St. & Watching Ave.

Car License H-22706 N.J.

Drivers License 44730 2 N.J.

Released on $10 Bond to appear Friday Nov. 12-1926. At 9-A.M.

Nov 11th 1926.

The following men arrested for Discharging Firearms in the city limits.

$2.00 Nov 15/26 A. Schickler Railway New Jersey

2.00 " John Kadlis Linden " "

2.00 " Charles Gonday " " "

2.00 " Frank Kadlis " " "

S.S. S.S. John Trifla 442 Essex St Linden

Walter Hagovs 952 Medina & Elizabeth

Time 3 A.M.

Arrested by Sergts Linn & Bader

10.00 or 20 days recorded + S.J. W&D 11

Nov 11th 1926
Harold E Dorr age Am Re 1258 Arlington St
Charleston
Arrested from Dash and Dot charged with going thirty seven miles an hour between Chipman and Hatching at five PM by Sergt Farrell & Bradley Quinn Leiner
Fee $7.50-26 — N.J.
Released to appear Nov 12th

Nov 13/26 S.J. W&D 11

Nov 11- 1926 Benapente
Napoleon B. ~~Hallbrean~~ Amer, Age 38, Res 955 South 2nd St
Truck Driver
Arrested 10.10 P.m. by officer Erber. Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly Cor Front St. and Clinton ave.

Nov 13/26. S.S.

Nov 11- 1926
Milton Phillips Amer. Age 41. Res 29 Linden Ave N.B.
Labarer.
Arrested by Sergeant McGinley & Officer Dever from Pond Place. & West 3rd St. At 11.5 P.m
Charged with Drunkenness

Bail turned over to Police Dept

Held "

Nov. 13th 1926.
Peter Murphy, Amer. Age 19, Res. 445 Orchard Pl. Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Detective Gray on Bench Warrant issued by Recorder's Court of the Town of Irvington, N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear when wanted

Bail turned over to Police Dept

Held "

Nov. 13th 1926.
Herbert Graneiri, Amer. Age 18, Res. 16 Sycamore Ave. Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Detective Gray on Bench Warrant issued by Recorder's Court of the Town of Irvington, N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear when wanted

100 or 60 days

Paid

Held

Nov. 13th 1926.
Louis Sokolinsky, Russian, Age 40, Res. 955 South 2nd St. Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Detective Gray, charged with Violating Section Six of the City Ordinance by allowing Men to Loiter and Drink in his Place of Business

100 or 60 days

Paid

Held

Nov. 13th 1926.
Jural Hillman Amer. Age 33, Res. 1344 West Front St. Plainfield, N.J.
Restaurant Keeper
Arrested by Detective Gray, charged with Violating Section Six of the City Ordinance by allowing Men to Loiter and Drink in his Place of Business

Nov 18/26.
$5.00 or 20 days
Paid
Wed

Nov. 13th 1926.
Benjamin Rose, Amer, Age 26, Res. 184 22nd St. Irvington, N. J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Sergt. Leorch at 10-10 A.M. from West Front St. Charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle Law, by driving his car 38 Miles an hour on West Front St. between Grant Ave. and Clinton Ave.
Car Licence E-50947 N.J.
Drivers Licence 26169 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Thursday Nov. 18-1926. At 9-A.M.

10.00
Paid
Walsh

Nov. 13th 1926.
Louis Capraria, Amer, Age 21, Res, 737 Jackson Ave. Elizabeth, N. J.
Arrested by Officer King at 10-20 A.M. from St. Marys Ave. Charged with peddleing without a Licence
Released on $5 Bond to appear Monday Nov. 15-1926. At 9-A.M.

Nov. 13th 1926.
Mary Capraria, Italian, Age 44, Res. 737 Jackson Av. Elizabeth, N. J.
House-Wife
Arrested by Officer King at 10-20 A.M. from St. Mary's Ave. Charged with Peddleing without a Licence
Released on $5 Bond to appear Monday Nov. 15-1926. At 9-A.M.

Nov. 13th 1926.

10.00 Paid Vold "

Paul Brisky, Hungarian, Age 22, Res. 61 John St. New Brunswick, N.J.
Machinist
Arrest by Sergt Leorch at 10-30 A.M. from West Front St. Charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle Law, by driving his car 40 Miles an hour on West Front St. between Clinton Ave. and Jefferson Ave.
Car License X 39257 N.J.
Drivers License 142669 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Monday Nov. 15-1926. At 9-A.M.

Nov. 13th 1926.

10.00 Forfeited Vold "

Eugene A. Walz, Amer. Age 28, Res. 32 Dewey St. Newark, N.J.
Salesman
Arrested by Sergt Leorch at 3-25 P.M. from West Front St. Charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle Law, by driving his car 40 Miles an hour on West Front St. between Albert St. & Grant Ave.
Car License E-53576 N.J.
Drivers License 625426 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Monday Nov. 15-1926. At 9-A.M.

Nov. 13th 1926.

Nov 18th

Peter J. Gillis, Amer. Age 31, Res. 90 West Grand St. Elizabeth, N.J.
Clerk
Nov 18/26
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 3-55 P.M. from South Av. Charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle Law, by driving his car 40 Miles an hour on South Ave. between Terrill Rd. & Berckman St.
L.S. Vold "
Car License V-8742 N.J.
Drivers License 195610 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Monday Nov. 15-1926 At. 9-A.M.

Nov. 13th 1926.

William Adams, Afro. Amer. Age 45, Res. 516 West 4th St. Ash Carter Plainfield N. J.

Arrested by Officer Schnitzer at 4-50 P.M. from Madison Ave. & West Front St. Charged with violating Section of the Motor-Vehicle Law, by driving his car passed the Stop Signal at Madison Av. & West Front St.

Released on $5 Bond to appear Monday Nov. 15-1926 At 9-A.M.

Nov 13-1926

James J. O'Donnell. amer. age 20 Res 760 Prospect St Inspector Westfield N.J.

Arrested at Police Headqts. at 7.15 P.m By Officer Bray Charged with Driving his automobile without having his Drivers License with him and having an accident Cor Watching Ave and East Front St. with a Public Service Bus.

Car Lic 42122 N.J. Car was left in Laing Garage.

Drivers Lic

Released on $10 Bond until 10th A.M. Nov. Next

Nov 19/26

" 20th /26

$10.00

W 20 day

Paid

Nov 13-1926

Alexander E. Johns. Amer. age 26. Res 14 Maple Ave Inspector North Plainfield

Arrested by officer Dever at 9.10 P.m Corner of Watchung Ave & 2nd St. Charged with driving his Car with one Headlight & And Interfering with an officer doing his Duty.

Car License 11069 N.J.

Drivers License 61219 N.J.

Released on $10 Bond until monday at 9 a.m.

S S
W&D
11

Nov 13 - 1926
Charles E. Bruce, Amer. age 47, Res Fanwood N.J.
Painter
Arrested by officer Bray from in front of the Y. M. C. A. Building on Watching Ave at 10.45 P.m. on a Complaint of Mr Bunk of the Y.M.C.A. Who Charged him with being Drunk and Disorderly and useing Profane Language in the Y.M.C.A Building.

S S
W&D

Nov 14. 1926
Sheridan Jones. afro-amer. age. Res Green Brook Rd North Plainfield
Laborer.
Arrested by officer Peterson 11 Corner Plainfield Ave & West 3rd St. at 12.10 a.m. Charged with being Helpless Drunk.

Nov 20/26.
Dismissed
W&D
11

Nov 14. 1926
Frank Malanga Italian. age 37 Res 941 W. 3rd St
Proprietor of Poolroom
Arrested by Lieutenant Filynn & officer Dever. at the above address. Charged with Maintaining a disorderly Place by allowing Gambleing with Cards. arrested 1. A. m.
Released on $50 Band until Monday at 9. A. m

Nov 30/26
Turned over to Old Police

nov 13/26
Sam Lanne
Arrested by Phil Police & brought before City Judge on a Warrant as a fugitive from Justice & released on $500 Bond to await extradition

W&D

NOV 20/26.

November 14-1926
Howard Stauffer. Amer. age 30 Res 208 Prescott Place
Machinist
$5.00 Paid WKD "
arrested by Lieutenant Flynn & Officer Dever
from the Poolroom 941 West 3rd St. at 1.a.m
Charged with Gamblering with Cards
Released on $20. Band until Monday at 9.a.m

NOV 20/26.

November 14. 1926
Norman Frendrick. Amer. age 18. Res 936 W. 3rd St.
clerk.
arrested by Lieutenant Flynn & Officer Dever
from the Poolroom 941 West 3rd St. at 1.a.m
5.00 Paid WKD
Charged with Gamblering with Cards
Released on $20 Band until Monday at 9.a.m

NOV 20/26.

November 14. 1926
Dominic Iannotto, Amer. age 24 Res 319 Bergen St.
Molder.
arrested by Lieutenant Flynn & Officer Dever
from the Poolroom 941 West 3rd St. at 1.a.m
$5.00 Paid WKD "
Charged with Gamblering with Cards
Released on $20. Band until Monday at
9.a.m

November 14. 1926

NOV 20/26 Clarence Drake. amer. age 23 Res 1256 Park ave
$5.00 Chauffeur
Paid Arrested by Lieutenant Flynn & Officer Dever
W&D from the Poolroom 941 West 3rd St. at 1. a. m
" Charged with Gambleing with Cards
Released on $20 Bond until Monday at 9. a. m

November 14. 1926

NOV 20/26 Edward Nugent amer. age 27. Res 926 West 3rd St
5.00 Union County Road Department
Paid Arrested by Lieutenant Flynn & Officer Dever
W&D from the Poolroom 941 West 3rd St. at 1. a. m
" Charged with Gambleing with Cards
Released on $20. Bond until Monday at 9. a. m

November 14. 1926

NOV 20/26 Gorden Green. amer. age 21. Res 1008 West 7th St
5.00 Student
Paid Arrested by Lieutenant Flynn & Officer Dever
W&D from the Poolroom 941 West 3rd St. at 1. a. m
" Charged with Gambleing with Cards.
Released on $20 Bond until Monday at 9. a. m

Nov 20
~~Dismissed~~
5.00
Paid
Nov 20
"

November 14. 1926
Charley S Hinkle. Amer. age 29, Res 914 West 6th St
Arrested by Lieutenant Flynn & Officer Dever from the Poolroom 941 West 3rd St. at 1. A. m Charged with Gambling with Cards. Released on $20 Bond until Monday at 9. A. m

10.00 Forfeited
Nov 20
"

Nov. 14-1926.
Andrew J. Todaro, Amer. Age 38, Res 18 Summit Ave. Lawyer Maspeth, L.I. N. Y.
Arrested by Officer Brown at 10-10 A.M. from West Front St. Charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle Law, by driving his car 39 Miles an hour on West Front St. between Liberty St. & Compton Ave.
Lear License 4-L-1320 N.Y.
Drivers License 55 7472 N.Y.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Monday Nov-15-1926. At 9-A.M.

Nov 20
"
"
"
"
"
"

Nov 14th 1926
The following Young Men Were arrested by Asst to Lieut Ex Bader charged with Driving Disorderly by Shooting Craps on Mark Field.

Paul Market Amn age 22 Res 1046 Couch Pl Released $10-00 Nov 20
Charles Pister " 16 Res 1446 Mott Ave Released Nov 20
Joseph Lynch " 14 " 18 Everett Place Released Nov 20
Daniel Cascaro 16 Res 1434 Mott Ave Released Nov 20
John Superlya age 17 Res 86 DeKalb Released Nov 20
Michael Bozo " 17 " 30 Everett Place Nov 20

Asst to Lieut Ex Bader

10.00 Forfeited Bail

Nov. 14th 1926
Carl Foster Amer age 21 Res Westfield N J
Clerk
Arrested from East front Stated by Officer Hanley at 5pm Pm charged with Driving an Automobile Forty Miles an Hour crossing Cumberland Street
Driver License 552-728 — N J
Car " U-22-743 — N J
Released on $10.00 Bond to be Heard on Nov 15th

$200.00 30 days & costs Fined for 2 yrs Paid Bail Forfeited

Nov. 14-26
Albert Sutterlin Amer age 45 Res South Bound Brook
Bricklayer
Arrested front west front 2nd Story rear the American Hotel by Officer Brown at 5.50 Pm charged with Driving an Automobile causing an Accident and Operating while under the Influence of Liquor, Examined by Dr Ford who Stated he
Drivers Lic 324.079 — N J
Car " I-7491 — N J

$200.00 30 days & costs Fined Paid Bail Forfeited

Nov 14 - 1926
Eugene V. Lorton Amer age 48. Res 120 Plainfield Ave.
Heating Contractor
Arrested by officer Gleason Corner Plainfield Ave and West Front St. at 7.15 P.m. Charged with Driving his Automobile while under the Influence of Intoxicating Liquor. Dr Goad Pronounce him Drunk
Car License U 15-791 N.J.
Drivers License 3129123 N.J.
The Car was put in Laing Garage for the night.

Nov 14. 1926
John Lawson, Norwegian, age 26. Res 225 Watching Ave
Carpenter
Arrested by officer Bray on East 5th St. at 7.30 P.M
Charged with being helpless Drunk.

Nov 14. 1926
Andrew Mc Carthy, Irish, age 62. Res 950 W. 3rd St.
Painter
arrested by officer Erber from the above address. at 9.45 P.m. On Complaint of Mrs Harry Gould. of 950 West 6th St. Who Charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly

Nov 14. 1926
Marjorie Mc Guire, Amer. age 21, Res 33 E Milton Ave
Operator Rahway N.J.
Arrested by officer Erber on West Front St. at 11.20 P.m Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving 40 Miles an Hour. on west Front street.
Car Lic U. 188042 N.J.
Drivers 648949 N.J.
Released on $10. Bond until Monday at 9 A.m

10.00

Nov 14 - 1926

S
W&D
"

Gus Renstron, Swedish, age 60, Res 1294 Florence Ave
Painter Plainfield N.J
Arrested by officers Nolan & Bray from Norwood ave. at 11.45 P.m. Charged with being helpless Drunk. Lying in the Street.

Nov 15 - 1926

S
W&D
"

Dominick Dilello, Italian, age Res 326 East 109 St
New York City
Arrested from the Central R.R. Station by officer Nolan at 2.30 A.m, Charged with being helpless Drunk.

Nov. 15-1926.

trial 20th
S
W&D

Robert Arndt, American, Age 17, Res. 315 South Ave.
Student Garwood, N.J.
Arrested by Sergeants Leorch & Bader at 11-20 A.M. from Elmwood Ave. & Fernwood Ave. Charged with Discharging Firearms in the City limits.
Gun left as Bond

Nov. 15-1926.

trial 20th
S
S

George A. Harney, Amer, Age 14, Res. 212 North Ave.
Student Garwood N.J.
Arrested by Sergeants Leorch & Bader at 11-20 A.M. from Elmwood Ave. & Fernwood Ave. Charged with Discharging Firearms in the City limits.
Gun left as Bond

trial 18th
S.S.
W.G.D.

Nov 15th 1926
John R Moore Colored Age 25 Res Hughes Bunkley
Collector
Arrested from next and Shot by Geo K
work and Badly at 4:30 P.M.
charged with Driving an Automobile
thirty five Miles an hr on the Dixie Street
Depot Lucina I-10 & 10 — N J
Clear " Drive 204 314
Released $10.00 Bond for 9 am Nov 17th

Nov 15th 1926
Joseph Grande Colored Age 18 Res 247 Astor St Newark
Nov 17/26.
Pedestrian
10.00.
Arrested from next and Shot at 4:25 P.M. by
Nov 20 days
Geo K. Hynd and Bader charged with
Driving an Automobile thirty five Miles an
Paid
hour from Rubber Manufacturing
W.G.D.
Dixie Lucina 60-917 — N J
Clear " X-45-56 — N J
Released $10.00 Bond for 9 am Nov 17th

Nov 15-26
10.00 bail forfeited
W.G.D.
Joseph Williams Colored Age 32 Res 18-19 Atlantic N J
Pedestrian
Arrested from Avenue A by Officer Bunkley
charged with Driving an Auto
forty Miles an Hour on Penn Ave
Dixie Lucina 55-393 — N J
Clear " H-01132 — N J
Released $10.00 Bond for Nov 16th

Nov 20th 26
Dismissed
W&D

Nov 16th 1926
Anna Stites Am. age Res
Real Estate
Arrested by Sergt. Fravel and Bader
charged with being disorderly by
fighting with one Fred Abel corner of
Madison Av and Front st time 4.30 P.M.

Nov 20th 26
S.S.
W&D

Nov 16th 1926
Fred Abel Am age Res 20 First St Dunellen
Saddleman
Arrested at Headquarters at 4.30 P.M. by Sergt
Fravel and Bader charged with
being disorderly by fighting with
one Anna Stites corner of Madison
and Front street time 4.30 P.M.
Arrested at the Dunellen Police Headqts
on Nov 22nd 1926. by Officers Bray & Schroeder.

S.S.
W&D

Nov 16-1926
William Kahler, German, Age 33, Res 1244 Arlington Ave
Chauffeur
Arrested by officer Erber at the above address
at 7 P.m, Arrested on Complaint of his
wife, who charged him with beating her
and Resisting an arrest and Striking
Officer Erber.

S S
W G D
"

Nov 16 - 1926
Ernest Arrindell West Indian, age 32 6 East 4th St.
Laborer.
Arrested by officer Erber from the above address at 9.45 P.m. charged with being Drunk and Disorderly, by beating his wife

9 1/2
10.00 d
20 days
Paid
W G D
"

Nov 16 - 1926
Joseph Richardson, West Indian, age 24, Res 639 W. 4th St
Laborer.
Arrested by officers Erber & Nolan from the Above address at 10.50 P.m. charged with being Disorderly by fighting

100.00
90 days
Paid
"
W G D
"

Nov 16-26
Pete Fusco, Italian 414 East Third St
Merchant
Arrested from his home by Det Gray at 9.30 on charged with Violating the 6th Section of the City Ordinances by allowing Meat to Loiter on and

Committed
60 days
W G D
"

Nov 17th 1926
William Sullivan Am age Res West 54
Bookkeeper
Arrested from Compton Ag by Det. Gray and Sergeant at 4.15 P.M. charged with loitering and Drunkenness.

Trial
Nov 27
Dec 13/26
Dec 20 a
Wkd
"
Feb 16th/27

? Disposition

Nov 17 - 1926
Joseph Terrible. Italian. age 32. Res 722 E 3rd St
Contractor
arrested by officer Bray Cor Cleveland ave and East 5th St. at 10.40 P.m. On a Complaint of Chief Barrett of New Market N.J. who Charged him with Reckless driving his truck and runninginto his Car. and badly Damaged his Car.
Truck License X-55-901 N.J.
Drivers License 3242448 N.J.
Released until Saturday Morning at 9. a.m

Nov 22/26.
$15.00 cd
30 days
Paid
Wkd
"

Nov 17 - 1926
Edgar. C. Kilgus. Amer. age 37, Res 13 South 6th St.
Contractor. Newark N.J.
arrested by officer Erber at. 11.10 P.m. On West Front St. near Jefferson ave. Charged. with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law By driving his Car. 55 Miles an Hour on West Front St.
Car License 1 E5276 N.J.
Drivers License 64298 N.J.
Released on $10. Bond Until Monday at 9. a.m

$10.00 cd
40 days
Committed
Wkd
"

Nov 18 - 1926
Richard Rogers. Irish, age 42, Res 221 Grant ave
Cook.
arrested by officer Bray at 1.45 a.m. From the Lunch wagon on Short 3rd St. On a Complaint of the Proprietor. who Charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly and Larceny of $6 from the Cash Register

L L
W&D
"

Nov 18 - 1926
Harold E. Gernert. amer. age 19, Res 104 Claremont Terrace Elizabeth N.J.
Butcher
arrested by officer Ember on West Front St at 2.25 a.m. charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car. 32 Mile an hour. on West Front St.
Car License # 31675 N.J.
Drivers License 19581 4 N.J.
Released until Friday morning at 9. a.m left his Car in Laing Garage. for a Band.
$ 15.00 Bond

Nov 19 - 1926
To pay $5.00 at Desk Bond of $5.00, Remitted W&D "
Herbert Doyle. apro amer. age 22, Res 307 Fillmore ave
Laborer.
arrested by officers E. McGarry & Bray at 12.15 a.m. from the above address. On a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza. On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor. Garret T. Dunham. Who charged Herbert Doyle with Non Support of an Illegitimate Child born to one Margaret Manley of 815 Richmond St.

Nov. 19th 1926
Grand Jury Committed W&D "
Margreat Manley apro Amer age 19 Res 815 Richmond Ave
General Sessions Jail.
Arrested by Offrs Eugene McGarry on a complaint charging her with Open Lewdness with one Herbert Doyle.

Nov 19th 1926
Michael Lord Am age 22 Res 923 North av
Lineman
Arrested from the Atmore Addition by
King charged Unit Disorderly
Conduct.

Nov 19th 1926
Daniel Green Amer age 27 Res 73 Huntington
Attorney Texas Husband Wife
Arrested by Officer Hurley from
South Ave at 3:20 Pm charged with
Violating Section 16 of the Motor
Vehicle Law by Driving his car 40
Miles Per hour on South Ave
Car License E-1035 NJ
Illinois License 345026
Released in $10.00 Cash Bond until Dec 1st at 9 am

10.00 forfeited Paid

Nov 19th 1926
Benjamin Potts Amer Reg 26 Res 68 Passaic Ave
Chauffeur Brother Wife
Arrested by Officer Hurley from East
Front St at 5 Pm charged with Violating
Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by
Driving his car 38 Miles Per hour
on East Front St
Car License X110747 NJ
Illinois License 839114
Released in $10.00 cash Bond until 9 am Nov 20

10.00 30 days Paid

Nov 19. 1926

60 days committed WGD "

Vincent Mullen. amer. age Res 239 East 5th St. Clerk.
Arrested by Sergeant McGinley & Officer Bray Cor Park ave & 4th St. at 11 P.m Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly

Nov 19. 1926

25.00 or 60 days. Paid WGD "

Joseph Bovino. amer. age 23, Res 307 Monroe Ave Butcher
Arrested by Sergeant McGinley & Officer Bray Cor Park ave & 4th St. at 11 P.m. Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly by breaking a show Case glass in Samuel Silberman Cigar Store 316 Watching ave.

~~And Traded~~ 745 Clinton Ave

~~Nov 19. 1926~~

~~An complaint of Edward Gordon~~ 25 mls an hour on W 7th

Nov 20th 1926

10.00. or 20 days Paid WGD "

~~Jesse Johnson~~ Afro age 44 Res 405 N. Broad St. Real Estate
Arrested by Offic Gray & Hunkey at 145 Ons from South Ave & Richmond St
Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vechile Law by Driving his car 36 Miles Per hour on South Ave
Car Licensed 13028 NJ
Drivers Licence 31414-7
Released in $10.00 cash Bond until Mon Nov 22nd at 9 Ams

November 20th 1926

100 or ✓
90 days
Jennyfitted
Cash
"

Arthur Wyckoff Afro Amer Age 29. Res. Scotch Plains N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Det Schroder + Officer Bray at 10:15 PM from the Co of W. 4th St + Sco St. charged with disorderley conduct attemping to robb one Louis Blackmon

November 20th 1926

SS
Cash
"

Louis Blackmon. Afro. Amer. Age 42 Res 532½ W 4th St
Arrested by Det Schroder + Officer Bray at 10:15 PM from W. 4th St. + Sco St charged with being helpless drunk

November 21st 1926

10.00
or 40 days
Paid
Cash
30

John Smith Afro. Amer Age 45. Res 201. Plfd Av City
Laborer
Arrested by. Officer Erber at 2 AM. from Grant Av and W. Front St charged with being drunk and loitering.

Released on his promise to appear Nov 22 W.L.D.

Nov. 21st 1926
Lee Potts, Amer, Age 21, Res 518 Maggie Ave Elizabeth N.J.
Clerk
Arrested by Officer McGarry at 5.45 Am
from Watching Ave + East Fifth Street
Charged with Drunkenness

W.L.D.
"

Nov. 21st 1926.
Irving DeVine, American, Age 17, Res. No Home
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Muir at 9-15 A.M. from the
North Ave. R.R. Station. Charged with Loitering

W.L.D.
"

Grand Jury Remitted W.L.D.
"

Nov. 20th 1926.
Hazel Schlunsen Amer. Age , Res. 379 New-Market Ave
Dunellen, N.J.
Arrested by Sergt. Bader at 12-05 P.M. at Police
Headquarters, Charged with Man-Slaughter
Car License K-249071 N.J.
Drivers License 322931 N.J.

10.00 Forfeited W.L.D.
"

Nov. 21st 1926.
Winfield C. Heelfrich, Amer. Age 27, Res. Greenbrook Rd.
Proprietor Bound Brook, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 3-50 P.M. from East
Front St. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the
Motor-Vehicle Law, by driving his car 45 Miles an
hour on East Front St. between Richmond St. &
Sunney Ave.
Car License X 110432 N.J.
Drivers License 663086 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to Appear Monday Nov. 22-1926
At. 9-A.M.

nov 23/26.

To pay $2.00. per week

W.L.D.

"

Nov 21 - 1926

George Ansen. amer. age 31. Res 19 East St. Bound Brook N.J. Chauffeur

Arrested by Detective Gray at Bound Brook at 6.5 P.m. On a Warrant Issued by William G. De Mega. On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor. Garret T. Dunham Who Charged Ansen with Non Support of his Illegitimate Child.

Sunday

S.S.

W.L.D.

"

Nov 21 - 1926

Asa Robinson. amer. age 27, Res 638 Maple ave Elizabeth N.J. Laborer.

Arrested by officer Peterson 131 at 10.45 P.m. from the rear of the Strand Theatre on East Front St. Charged with Larceny of Auto Parts

Car License # 142358 N.J.

Drivers License 316922 N.J.

his Car is in Laing Garage for the night

nov 23/26.

S.S.

W.L.D.

"

Nov 22. 1926

Frank Moore. afro amer. age 19. Res 653 West 3rd St Laborer

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at Police Headqts at 12.10 A.m. Charged with Disorderly Conduct Arrested on Complaint of his Mother.

Dismissed
W.G.D.
"

Nov 23rd 1926
Horace E. Sprague Amer Age 27 Res 1158 2d front st
machanist
Arrested at Police Headquarters at 10.45 am
by Sergt Leach on Complaint of Norma
Barber charged with Reckless Driving
of this Auto No file on the corner of
Plainfield Ave + 4th St and having an
accident
Drivers License 7852
Car License A-16653 N.J.
Released in $10.00 cash Bond until Nov
the 23rd at 9 Am

Nov. 23-1926.
Edward F. Fitzgerald, Amer. Age 21, Res. 27 Newark &
~~10.00~~ Pipe Layer Bloomfield, N.J.
Nov 26/26 Arrested by Officer Brown at 8-40 A.M. from
L.L. East Front St. Charged with violating Section 16
W.G.D. of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car
" 38 Miles an hour on East Front St. between
Richmond St. & Watching Ave.
Car Licence E-39473 N.J.
Drivers Licence 371353 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Friday Nov.
26-1926. At 9 A.M.

Nov. 23rd 1926
* 10.00, John R. W. Selymer, Amer. Age 25, Res. 223 Somerset St.
N 20 days Salesman N. Plainfield, N.J.
Paid Arrested by Officer Brown at 5-15 P.M. from
W.G.D. West Front St. Charged with passing a Standing
" Trolley Car at Clinton Ave. & West Front St.
Car License I-9890 N.J.
Drivers Licence 3150 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Wednesday
Nov. 24-1926. At 9 A.M.

Nov 24th 1926

10.00. Adams Girvard Gunman Age 27 Res 33 Howitt St
D 20 day Schauffler N.Y.C
Paid Arrested by Officer Sing at 1 Pm
Nov 24th 26 Evans 4th St and Central Ave
" Charged with reckless Driving
of his Auto Mobile on West 4th St
Car License J-85192 NJ
Drivers License 867755
Released until 3 Hurs Nov 25th at 9 am

Nov 24. 1926

10.00 Ollie Stevenson Opr amer. Age 23. Res 53 Elm Place
D 10 day Laborer
Paid arrested Cor East Front St & Watching Ave
Nov 24th 26 by officer Peterson (2) at 9:45 P.m. Charged
" with Passing the Stop Signal. and Driving
without a Drivers License
Car License U16379 N.J. No Drivers License
Released on $15. Bond until Friday Morning at 9 a.m

Nov 25th 1926

Ben Garneski amer. age 21, Res 2nd Place New Market
Plumber
Nov 25th 26 arrested by officer Denny Z. on West Front St
" near Drew St. at 1.10 a.m. Charged with Driving
his Car without a Drivers License with him
Car License K 19901 NJ.
Drivers License
Released on $10 Bond until Friday at
9 a.m

W.L.D.

Nov 25 - 1924
Leo M. Sutton. Amer. age 20. Res 969 W. 3rd St
Salesman
Arrested by officer Denny F. on W. Front St
near New St at 110 a.m. Charged Reckless
driving, and having an Accident with
4 Cars which were Parked along W. Front St
Car License # 15492 N.J.
Drivers License 319140 N.J.
Released on $15. Bond until Friday at 9 a.m

$15.00

Nov 25 - 1926
William H Bremble. Amer. age 31, Res 717 E. 7th St.

$25.00
& Licence revoked 1 Year
Paid
W.L.D.

Arrested by officer Erber. in Dunellen N.J.
Charged with violating Section 16 of the
Motor Vehicle Law. by driving his Car. 52 miles
an hour on west Front St. and being
disorderly at Police Headqts. Arrested 1.30 a.m
Car Lic # 120632 N.J.
Drivers Lic 25-9360 N.J.

10.00
Forfeited
Paid
W.L.D.

Nov. 25th 1926.
Herbert L. Schoch, Amer. Age 28, Res. 386 Chadwick Av.
Salesman Newark, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hawley at 9-20 A.M. from West
Front St. Charged with Violating Section 16 of
the Motor-Vehicle Law, by Driving his car
45 Miles an hour on West Front St. crossing
Clinton Ave.
Car License X 48973 N.J.
Drivers License 5878374 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Friday Nov.
26-1926. At 9-A.M.

S S
W G D
"

Nov. 25th 1926.
Edward H. Balentine, Amer. Age 30, Res. 219 Roosevelt Ave.
Barber Carteret, N. J.
Arrested by Sergt. Leorch at 9-20 A.M. from Oakwood Ave. & Prospect Ave. Charged with Hunting and Trespassing
Released on $10 Bond to appear Friday Nov. 26-1926. At 9-A.M.

S S
W G D
"

Nov. 25th 1926.
Stephen Hodroski, Amer. Age 33, Res. 44 Lincoln Ave.
Carpenter Carteret, N. J.
Arrested by Sergt. Leorch at 9-20 A.M. from Oakwood Ave. & Prospect Ave. Charged with Hunting and Trespassing
Released on $10 Bond to appear Friday Nov. 26-1926. At 9-A.M.

S S
W G D
"

Nov. 25th 1926.
Theodore Snow, Amer. Age 23, Res. 100 Randolph St.
Cooper Carteret, N. J.
Arrested by Sergt. Leorch at 9-20 A.M. from Oakwood Ave. & Prospect Ave. Charged with Hunting and Trespassing
Released on $10 Bond to appear Friday Nov. 26-1926. At 9-A.M.

S S
W G D

Nov. 25th 1926.
James Carey, Amer. Age 21, Res. 2 Washington Pl.
Carpenter Cranford, N. J.
Arrested by Sergt. Leorch at 9-20 A.M. from Oakwood Ave. & Prospect Av. Charged with Hunting and Trespassing
Released on $10 Bond to appear Friday Nov. 26-1926. At 9-A.M.

L
W&K
"

Nov. 25th 1926.
Albert J. Lusardi, Amer. Age 24, Res. 1 Washington Pl.
Salesman Cranford, N.J.
Arrested by Sergt. Leorch at 9-20 A.M. from Oakwood Ave. & Prospect Ave. Charged with Hunting and Trespassing
Released on $10 Bond to appear Friday Nov. 26-1926. At 9-A.M.

Trial
Nov 27/26
" 29/26
S

Nov. 25th 1926.
Earl Hofeditz, Swiss Age 37, Res. 220 West 2nd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer King at 11-30 A.M. at Police Headquarters, Charged with being Disorderly

Ten Dollars forfeited
$10.00 forfeited
L
W&K
for Cranford Chief
"

Nov. 25th 1926.
Elwood W. Acker, Amer, Age 20, Res. 28 Lincoln Ave.
Painter Cranford N.J.
Arrested by Sergt. Leorch at 4-10 P.M. from South Ave. Charged with violating Section 16-Of the Motor-Vehicle Law by driving his car 35 Miles an hour on South Ave. between Belvidere Ave. and Richmond St.
Car License V-19036 N.J.
Drivers Licens 566092 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Saturday Nov. 27-1926. At 9-A.M.

Nov 25- 1926

5.00
or 20 days
Paid
W.G.D.
"

John Chegeski. Amer. Age 23. Res Main St Lincoln N.J
Laborer.
Arrested by officer Erber. Pond Place & W. 8rd St.
Charged with Disorderly Conduct at 11.45 P.m

Nov 25- 1926

5.00
or 20 days
Paid
W.G.D.
"

Arthur Mc Cormack. amer. Age 27. Res Lincoln N.J.
Fireman
Arrested by officer Erber. Cor Pond Place & 3rd St
at 11.45 P.m. Charged with Disorderly Conduct

Nov 25- 1926

#5.00
or 20 days
Paid
W.G.D.
"

William Smith. afro amer. Age 27. Res Lincoln ave
Laborer. Lincoln N.J
Arrested by officer Erber. Cor Pond Place & 3rd St
at 11.45 P.m. Charged with disorderly Conduct.

Nov 25- 1926

5.00 or
20 days
Paid
W.G.D.

Chester Bergen, amer., age 17. Res Lincoln N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by officer Erber Cor Pond Place & 3rd St
at 11.45 P.m. Charged with disorderly Conduct

Nov 25 - 1926

5.00 or 20 days Paid WGD "

Philip Rode, Amer. age 22, Res Drake ave Lincoln N.J. Laborer. Arrested by officer Erber Cor Pond Place & 3rd St at 11.45 P.m. Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Nov. 26-1926.

To pay 10.00 or 10 days Bond $1000 WGD "

Edward Hamilton, Amer. Age 29, Res. 17 Sidney Pl. Machinist Newark, N.J. Arrested by Detectives Gray & Schroeder on Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza, On a complaint of the Overseer of the Poor Garret T. Dunham

Nov 29/26

$25.00 or 60 days Committed WGD "

Nov 26-1926

Sumner Ward afro amer age 27 Res 1637 Catherine St Bellman Philadelphia P.a. Arrested by officer Nolan at 10.50 P.m. from the Central R.R. train at the North ave Station Charged with Larceny of a Box of tickets from the Elizabeth Station.

Nov 29/26

$25.00 or 60 days Committed WGD

Nov 26. 1926

Mary Smith, afro Amer., age 20, Res 1637 Catherine St Housework Philadelphia P.a. Arrested by officer Nolan at 10.50 P.m. from the Central R.R train at the North ave Station Charged with Larceny of a Box of tickets from the Elizabeth Station

Nov 30/26
W.G.D.
"

Nov 27 - 1926
Thomas Eggleston. Afro amer, Age 17. Res 537 South 2nd St
Laborer.
Arrested by Officer F. Denny 12.40 a.m. from the rear of Peter Delgyer Jewelry Store 223 West Front St. Charged with Acting Suspicious

Released in charge of Probation Officer
W.G.D.
"

B.6 61

Nov 25 - 1926
Thomas Reavis. Afro amer. Age 18. Res 542 West 4th St
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Schroeder & Bray at 12.30 a.m. from Stella Ave near Kenyon Ave Charged with Disorderly Conduct by fighting
Released on $25 Bond to appear Monday Nov. 29 - 1926. At 9 A.M.

Dismissed
W.G.D.
"

Nov 28 - 1926
Willie Alston. Afro amer. Age 24. Res 617 South 2nd St
Laborer.
Arrested by Officers Schroeder & Bray at 12.30 a.m. from Stella Ave near Kenyon Ave Charged with Disorderly Conduct by fighting
Released on $25 Bond to appear Monday Nov. 29 - 1926. At 9 A.M.

Dismissed
W.G.D.
"

Nov. 28-1926.

10.00
W 20 days
Paid
W G D
11

Anthony Vargo, Amer. Age 18, Res. 114 Prospect Ave.
File Setter Dunellen, N. J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 10-25 A.M. from South Ave. Charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle Law by driving his car 38 Miles an hour on South Ave. between Leland Av. and Berckman St.
Car License K-15597 N.J.
Drivers License 3155-83 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Monday Nov. 29th 1926. At 9-A.M.

Nov. 28-1926.

Dec 2 W 11/26
10.00
forfeited
W G D
11

Reber E. Fornwald, Amer. Age 18, Res. 415 East 4th St.
Silk Worker Bloomsburg Pa.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 3 P.M. from East Front St. Charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 38 Miles an hour on East Front St. between Farragut Rd. and Watching Ave.
Car License A88-879 Pa.
Drivers License E 69031 Pa.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Thursday Dec. 2-1926. At 9-A.M.

Dec 2 W 11/26.
10.00
forfeited
W G D
4

Nov. 28-1926.

George A. Fornwald, Amer. Age 49, Res. 415 East 4th St.
Mail Carrier Bloomsburg, Pa.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 3-P.M. from East Front St. Charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 38 Miles an hour on East Front St. between Farragut Rd. and Watching Ave.
Car License 72-604 Pa.
Drivers License 35756 Pa.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Thursday Dec. 2-1926. At 9-A.M.

10.00
& 20 days
Paid
W.G.H.

Nov. 28-1926.
Samuel Silberg, Amer. Age 43, Res. 417 First St.
Merchant Westfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 4-25 P.M. from East 5th St. Charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Leaw, by driving his car 40 Miles an hour on East 5th St. between Watchung Av. & Richmond St.
Car License V-18713 N.J.
Drivers License 56569 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Monday Nov. 29-1926. At 9-A.M.

10.00 Paid
forfeited
W.G.H.

Nov. 28-1926.
Frank J. McKee, Amer. Age 34, Res. 443 West 37 St.
Marble Polisher N.Y. City N.Y.
Arrested by Officer Brown at 4-25 P.M. from West Front St. Charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his car 35 Miles an hour on West Front St. between Clinton Ave. & Plainfield Av.
Car License 6-V-9658 N.Y.
Drivers License 54710 N.Y.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Monday Nov. 29-1926. At 9-A.M.

$10.00
& 20 days
Paid
W.G.H.

Nov. 28-1926.
Raymond Brick, Amer. Age 28, Res. Terrill Rd.
Chauffeur Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Sergt. Leorch at 4-45 P.M. from South Ave. Charged with violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his car 35 Miles an hour on South Av. between Berckman St. & Terrill Rd.
Car License X26498 N.J.
Drivers License 274030 N.J.
Released on $5 Bond to appear Monday Nov. 29-1926. At 9-A.M.

Trial
Dec 4/26.

Nov 28th 1926
Terry Hart, Cook Age 30 Res 541 West 5th St
Holdenville
Dec 18/26
Dismissed
Arrested by Officer Gray at 550 Pm
from his home on a Warrant issued
by Judge DeMoss on complaint of
James Hamill charged with Assault
and Battery

Dec 2/26
$25.00
$60 day

Nov 30th 1926
William Spratt Argentine Age 36 Res South Side
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Dever at 130 Pm
from Arlington Av and 9th St charged
with being a Suspicious Person

Nov 30th 1926
Robert Taylor Amm Age 34 Res 334 Monroe Av
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Jones at 2 Pm from
Somerset St charged with Blocking
Traffic by leaving his Truck Parked
in the Middle of Somerset St

Car License X-55189 Okla
Drivers License 318107

60 days W.H.D. "

Nov 30 - 1926

John Comerford. Irish. Age 50. Res 74 Westervelt Ave Laborer.

Arrested by officer Bray at 6.30 P.m. from the Corner of East Front St & Sandford Ave. Charged with being Helpless Drunk.

remanded + S.S. W.H.D. "

December 1st 1926

S.S. W.H.D. "

Spencer Goodwin. Afro Amer. Age 41 Res 212 Muhlenberg Place Laborer.

Arrested from the Lunch Wagon on Short 8th St near Madison Ave. at 12.30 A.m. by Sergeant Mc Ginley & Officer Bray. Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly.

X

To pay $15.00 fine with. bind recognizance W.H.D.

December 1st 1926

Adam Rozanski, Polish, Age 35. Res 337 Manson Place Polisher

Arrested by Detecting Schraeder & Officer Ember at 1. P.m. at Garwood N.J. On a Warrant issued by William. G. De Mezd. On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor. Garret. F. Dunham who charged him Wilfully Neglects and refuser to provide for and Maintain his family Consisting of his Four Minor Children

December 1st 1926

Left his Car. until Morning at 7. a.m. in Laing Garage for Bond.

Manuel J. Oliver Spanish age 31. Res 112 Nagle Ave N.Y. Carpenter
arrested by officer Bray on Prescott Place 2.15 P.m
Charged with driving his Car with a New York Licinse on his Car. over 15 Days in the State of New Jersey. and driving on a New York Permit with out a Licensed Driver with him at the time when arrested.
Car Licinse 6Y 37643 N.Y.
Operators Permit.

$25.00
30. day
Paid
W.L.D.
"

December 1st 1926

L.L.
W.L.D.
"

John Moran. amer. age 50 Res 727 West 4th St
Plumber
arrested by officer Bray at 4.30 P.m on Brook Side Place
Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly Place

December 1st 1926

L.L.
W.L.D.
"

George Wormley apo amer. age Res 663 South 2nd St
Laborer. Place
arrested by officer Bray at 4.30 P.m, on Brook Side
Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly and Carrying Concealed Weapons.

December 1st 1926

William Smith. Afro Amer. Age 37 Res 507 W. 3rd St
Chauffeur.
Arrested by officer O Sullivan at 4.45 P. m
Corner Madison ave & Front St. Disorderly
Conduct. And Passing a Stop Signal. And
Truck License X54405 NJ Causing an accident
Drivers License 320890 NJ
Released until Morning at 9. a. m

December 2nd 1926

Isaac Schneider Jewish age 54 Res 731 West 3rd St
Dry Goods Dealer.
Arrested by Detective Schroeder at 9.15 a. m
Charged with Man Slaughter.

Dec 2nd 1926

Nathan Shaw. Amer. Age 31 Res 299 Osburn terace
Salesman New Ark N J
Arrested by Sergeant Mc Ginley & Officer Bray
on East Front St Charged with Violating
Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving
his Car. 41 Miles an Hour. on East Front St
between Terrill Rd & Watching ave. Arrested
Car License E33272 NJ 3.30 P. m
Drivers License 725-23-22 NJ
Released until Monday 6th 1926 at 9. a. m

Dec 2nd 1926

Released on $15 Bond until Friday at 9 a.m. Dec 3rd

Michael Golden. Amer. age 40 Res 690 South 19th St Newark N.J.
Iron worker
Arrested by Sergeant McGinley & Officer Bray 4.35 P.m. On East Front St. & Netherwood Ave. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car 40 Miles an Hour. On East Front Street and Netherwood Ave. And Driving without a drivers with him
Car License E89172 N.J
Drivers License not with 665-160 N.J.
Released until Friday the 3rd $15. Bond

$10.00. or 20 days

W L D

"

? Was the Fair

Dec. 2nd 1926

$25.00. or 60 days

Paid

W L D

martin Cass, Amer, Age 38, Res 1535 Thirst 3d St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 7:15 P.M. from Public-Service Bus charged with being drunk and disorderly on complaint of James mansfield the Operator of the Bus

Dec. 2nd 1926

Dec 4/26 Jos

10 & 60 days & Limit work

W L D

"

Paid

Rubin Schuh, German, Age 32, Res 553 Second Ave New York City.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer King at 11:10 P.M. from East Front St. & Summer Ave Charged with driving an Automobile sixty miles an hour on Front St. between New St. and Summer Ave, and not having a drivers or owners license, also was disorderly had been drinking
Car License 9-Y-9341 New York
Drivers " 136888 " "

Dec. 2nd 1926

Dec 4/26 Henry Gitte, Hollander, Age 39 Res 236 East 86 St. New York City
Chef
$50.00 Arrested by Officer King at 11:10 P.M. from East Front St
W 60 days Summer Ave charged with being drunk and disorderly
Paid

Dec. 2nd 1926

Dec 4/26 Albert Dorfeld, German, Age 38, Res 3099 Third Ave N.Y.C.
Musician
$50.00 Arrested by Officer King at 11:10 PM from East
W 60 days Front St. and Summer Avenue charged
with being drunk and disorderly
W.C.D.
Paid

Dec 3rd 1926

Grand Jury Thomas Jones, afro-amer, age 23, Res 522 West 3rd St
Laborer
Committed Arrested by Detective Gray at 11.30 a.m. on Park ave
W.C.D. on a Warrant. Issued By William F. De Mega
" on a Complaint charging him with an
assault & attempt of Robbery.

Dec 4-1926

Released on $15 Bond until ~~Monday~~ at 9. a. m. Wednesday at 9. a. m Dec 8th

Arthur. M. Lannon, Amer. age 24. Res 526 Spring St
Chauffeur. Elizabeth N.J.
Arrested by Sergeant McGinley & Officer Bray
at 10.10 A. M. On South ave Crossing Berckman St
35 Miles an Hour.
Truck License X995-96 N.J.
Drivers License 189139 N.J.

10.00 & 20 day Paid Wed

Dec 4. 1926

Richard Higgins. Amer. age Res 469 W. Front St
Painter
arrested by officer Peterson 1 On East Front St
at 2.15 P. m. Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly
Released by Judge DeMega till Dec. 6th

Dec 4. 1926

George Summers. Amer. age 39. Res 151 East 5th St
Electrician
Arrested by officer Peterson 1 On East Front St
at 2.15 P. m Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly
Released by Judge Demega till Dec. 6th

Dec 4. 1926
William Beatty. Irish. age 42. Res 117 East 5th St
Hatter
Arrested by officer Peterson 1 on East Front St
at 2.15 P.m, Charged with Drunkenness
Released by Judge DeMega till Dec. 6th

Dismissed
Hdh

Dec 4. 1926
Jacob Zaller. Bohamania. age 50, Res 128 East 2nd St
Printer
Arrested at Police Headqtrs at 2.15 P.m by Sergeant
Saffron. On a Complaint of Robert. A. Gray
of 200 Green Brook Rd Plainfield N.J, who
charged Jacob Zaller with Reckless driving
and Ruhing into his Car. and damaged
his Car.
Car License U 375-648 N.J
Drivers License 314805 N.J
Released until Mondday Dec 6th

10.00.
W 20 days
Paid
Hdh

Dec 4. 1926
John Bistak, Slavish. age 31. Res 1472 East Front St
Proprietor of Gas Station
Arrested by Sergeant McGinley & Officer Bray
on East Front St. Crossing Netherwood ave
35 Miles an Hour. at 3.10 P.m
Car License X 55126 N.J.
Drivers License 317672 N.J.
Released until Monday Dec 6th without
Bond. By orders of Capt. John J Flynn acting
Chief of Police

Dec 3rd 1926

Godfrey Johnson, Amer, Age 40, Res Bound Brook N.J. Laborer

Arrested by officer E Mc Garry at 4.55 P.m. at the Trolley Station Cor Watching ave & 4th St. Charged with Drunkenness.

Dec 4. 1926

Frank. P. Delnero. Amer. age 18 Res Montague Ave Scotch Plains Laborer.

Arrested by officer Stopinski Cor North Ave & Watching Ave. at 8. a.m. Charged with Passing a Trolley Car on the left Side. On Watching Ave

Car License U 21075 NJ

Drivers License 32364 NJ

Dec 4. 1926

John. B. Axley. Amer. age 33 Res 135 Mercer St Jersey City Engineer

Arrested by Sergeant Mc Ginley & Officer Bray at 4.25 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car. 36 Miles an Hour. On East front St. Crossing all Streets from Leland ave to watching ave.

Car Lic H 2185-7 NJ

Drivers License 5-005-94 NJ

$25. P.
Bond forfeited

Wld
"
Respondent defft
came in a few
minutes late
Dismissed
"

December 4th " 1926
Ellis Johnson, Afro Amer, Age 40, Res 5030 Baynton St. Germantown
Chauffeur Phila. Penna.
Arrested by Officer Bohl at 6 PM from Cleveland Ave
East Fifth St. on complaint of Horace Hill charged
with reckless-driving
Car License B-26201 Penna
Drivers E-148905 "
$25- Bond

Dismissed
Wld
"

Dec. 4th " 1926
Ralph Miller, Amer, Age 21, Res 318 Richmond St.
Weaver
Arrested by Officer J. Denny at 11:30 PM from
Park Ave & Front St. charged with passing a
trolley-car on the left side
Car License U-37693 N.J.
Drivers " 6493 N.J.

10.00 &
40 days
Paid
Wld
"

Dec. 5th " 1926
Patrick Morton, Afro Amer, Age 25 Res 635 West 4th St.
Laborer
Arrested by Sergeant Leorch and Officer Redd at
1:30 Am from the above address charged
with being drunk and disorderly

S.J.S.
W.H.D.
"

Dec 6-1926
Henry Scrido, amer. age 17, Res 823 George St
Laborer
arrested by Detective Gray & Officer Gleason
at 2.25 P.m., On west Front St. Charged with
Disorderly Conduct.

Fined out
to Jamesburg
W.H.D.
"

Dec 6-1926
Patsy Alberino. Amer. age 16 Res 736 St Marys ave
Laborer
arrested by Detective Gray & officer Gleason
at 2.25 P.m. On west Front St. Charged with
being Drunk & Disorderly

"

$25.00 &
30 days
+ Costs
remitted
2 pds. W.H.D.
Paid

Dec 6-1926
Augustus Tyler. Afro Amer. Age 21, Res 1316 East 2nd St
Laborer.
arrested by officer Bray on South ave near
Woodland ave at 3.25 P.m Charged with Reckless
driving and having an Accident with one
Julius M. Russ of 1265 Columbia ave Plainfield
and driving without a Drivers or Registration
Card with him when arrested.
Car License #13915 N.J.
Drivers License 316174 N.J.
The Car is in Laing Garage

December 7th, 1926

Turned over to Scotch Plains Police WKH

Clarence Clark Anna Age 27 Res 120 Roosevelt Ave Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer King at 5 am from his home on a Warrant Issued by H. T. Buckley Recorder of Scotch Plains NJ charged with Nonsupport

Dec 7-1926

100.00 10 days Paid WKH

Angelo Mazzeo. Italian age 40. Res 409 East 3rd St Stoke Keeper
arrested by Detective Gray from the above address at 8:40 A.m. Charged with Violating Section Six of the City Ordinance by allowing men to loiter around his place Drinking Liquor

Dec 7-1926

$100.00 Paid WKH

Anna Zatesky age 33, Res 1313 South 2nd St
House Keeper
Arrested by Detective Gray & Schroeder from the above address at 12:40 P.m Charged with Violating Section Six of the City Ordinance by allowing men to loiter around her Place Drinking Liquor

Dec 7-1926

100 Paid Wld " Frank Baglioni, Italian, age 22, Res 449 West 3rd St, Store Keeper, arrested by Detective Gray & Schroeder from the above address 2.30 P.m. Charged with Violating Section Six of the City Ordinance by allowing men to Loiter around his Place Drinking Liquor

Dec 7-1926

100 Paid Wld " James Sullivan Greek, age 37, Res 136 Plainfield Av, Laborer, arrested by Detective Gray & Schroeder from the above address at 12.30 P.m. Charged with Violating Section Six of the City Ordinance by allowing men to Loiter around his place Drinking Liquor

Dec 7-1926

100 Paid Wld " Max Sussman, Russian, age 42, Res 120 W. 4th St, Store Keeper, arrested by Detective Gray from the above address 2.15 P.m. Charged with Violating Section Six of the City Ordinance by allowing men to Loiter around his place Drinking Liquor

100 Paid W&D "

Dec 7- 1926
Melina Damiano Italian. Age 35. Res 211 Richmond St
Store Keeper.
arrested by Detective Gray & Schroeder at 1.30 P.m. from the above address. Charged with Violating Section Six of the City Ordinance by allowing Men to Loiter around her Place Drinking Liquor.

100 Paid W&D "

Dec 7- 1926
John Bistak, Slavish. Age 31. Res 1472 E Front St
Proprietor of Gas Station
arrested by Detective Gray & Schroeder. at 1. P.m. from the above address. Charged with Violating Section Six of the City Ordinance by allowing Men to Loiter around his place Drinking Liquor.

100 Paid W&D "

Dec 7- 1926
Samuel Greenblatt, Russian, Age 31 Res 672 South 2nd St
Store Keeper.
arrested by Detective Gray & Schroeder at 12.20 P.m. from the above address Charged with Violating Section Six of the City Ordinance by allowing Men to Loiter around his place Drinking Liquor.

Dec 7-1924

100 Paid WRD

Angelo Mazzeo. Italian. Age 40. Res 409 East 3rd St
Store Keeper
Arrested by Detective Gray & Schroeder at 12.30 P.m. from the above Address Charged with Violating Section Six of the City Ordinance by allowing Men to Loiter around his place Drinking Liquor

Dec 7-1924

$100 Paid WRD "

Louis Kaminsky. Russian. Age 36. Res 206 Spooner Ave
Store Keeper
Arrested by Detective Gray & Schroeder at 1. P.m. from the above Address. Charged with Violating Section Six of the City Ordinance by allowing Men to Loiter around his place Drinking Liquor

Dec 7-1924

$100 Paid WRD

Joseph Bieshuns. Russian. Age 40. Res 965 South 2nd St
Store Keeper
Arrested by Detective Gray & Schroeder at 12.30 P.m. from the above Address. Charged with Violating Section Six of the City Ordinance by allowing Men to Loiter around his place Drinking Liquor.

Dec 7-1924

Released on $25 Bond until Dec 15 Wednesday at 9.a.m

Postponed plea 2 2, Dismissed Wkd

Tony Cariste. amer. age 18. Res 469 Brace ave Perth Amboy N.J. Chauffeur
Arrested by officer Cattle at 3 P.m charged with Reckless driving And Running into Jacob Schwartz Car. of 701 Sherman ave.
Truck License X5121 N.J.
Drivers License 4675-60 N.J.

Dec 7-1924

Released on $50 Bond for Dec 11th Saturday at 9.a.m

Dec 18/26 Disposition

Walter Cyrack. amer. age 33. Res 1476 Main St. Somerville N.J. Chauffeur
Arrested by officer Mc Garry Cor Spooner ave and West 7th St. at 12.5 P.m Charged with Reckless driving and having an Accident
Bus License A11604 N.J.
Drivers License 5835-64 N.J.

Dec 7-1924

Released on $50 Bond until Saturday Dec 11th 9.a.m

Disposition

Joseph Canale. amer. age 34. Res 647 Hudson St. N.Y. City Chauffeur
Arrested by officer Mc Garry Cor Spooner ave and West 7th St. at 12.5 P.m. Charged with Reckless driving and having an accident.
Truck License 209-420 N.Y.
Drivers License 283487 N.Y.

Dec 7. 1926

S S
W G D,

William Burton. Afro Amer. age 27, Res 100 Manning Ave N. Plainfield
Laborer
Arrested by officer O Sullivan at 6.30 P.m
Madison Ave & 2nd St. Charged with being
Helpless Drunk.

Dec. 7th 1926

S. S
H G H
"

Richard Sutton, Amer, Age 32, Res 718 South Avenue City
Painter
Arrested by Officer Hurley from his home at
10:15 P.m on complaint of his wife charged
him with being drunk and disorderly

Dec 8 - 1924

10.00 & 90 days
Paid
W G D
"

Theodore Potts. Afro Amer. Age 23. Res 18 Park Place
Laborer. Westfield N.J
Arrested by officer Bray at 2.40 P.m. on a Public
Service trolley Car. Cor Watchung Ave & East 4th St
Charged with being Disorderly by fighting
on the trolley Car.

Dec 8 - 1926

Dec 11/26
S S
to pay $15.00 a week to wife
Wfld
11

Henry Jager amer age 40 Res 49 Belmont ave N P Machinist
arrested from 712 West Front St at 5.45 P.m on a Complaint of Mrs Jager who Charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly
Arrested by officers McGarry & Bray.

Dec. 9th, 1926

Dec 11/26.
Released on $25 Bond until Saturday Dec 11th
S S
Wfld
11

Lillian Colfax, Amer, Age 27, Res 552 West 5th St. City Housewife
Arrested by Officer Redd at 12:20 Am from Plainfield Ave + West Fourth St. charged with Disorderly-Conduct

Dec. 9th 1926

Dec 11/26.
$25.00.
& 30 days
+ Lic. Susp.
Paid
Wfld

Charles Zirpoli, Italian, Age 29, Res 60 Pearl St. N. Plfd.
Arrested by Officer Redd at 12:20 Am from Plainfield Ave + West Fourth St. charged with Disorderly-Conduct, and having a pint bottle of whiskey in his Automobile
Car Licnse I-58548 N.J.
Drivers .. 317355 N.J.
Released until Dec 11th at 9.a.m

B554

Dec. 9th, 1926

Dec 11/26.
$25.00 & 30 days
Paid
W.G.D.
11

William Peel, Amer, Age 35, Res 255 West Front St. City
mason
Arrested by Officer Redd at 12:20 Am from
Plainfield Ave + West Fourth St. charged with
Disorderly- conduct
Released until Saturday Dec 11th at 9. a. m

Dec 11/26.
S. L.
W.G.D.
11

Dec. 9th 1926
Mathew Coon, Amer, Age 27, Res 47 Pearl St. N. Plfd.
Carpenter
Arrested by Officer Redd at 12:20 Am from
Plainfield Ave + West Fourth St. charged with
Disorderly- conduct
Released until Saturday Dec 11th at 9. a. m

Dec 10-1926

Released on $10. Bond until Saturday 9. a. m

$25.00 & 20 days
Paid
W.G.D.
11

Peter Sheller Austrian age 31. Res Johnson Drive N.P.
Chauffeur.
Arrested by Detective Gray 11.15 A. m. Charged
with Passing a Standing trolley Car. on West
Front St. On the left Side.
Car License J 9662 N.J.
Driver License 315 989 N.J.

Dec 8 - 1926

The following Names Summoned in to Court for Saturday Morning at 9 A. M for not Cleaning Snow off there Sidewalks.

Officer Nolan

Mrs Molly Schreier 108 Liberty St
Mr J. V. Haley
Mrs Joseph R. Mallon 12 Rockview ave N.P.
Mr Nathan Myers 303 East Front St

Officer Bahl

Mrs P. Lieb 227 Muhlenberg Place
Mrs Watson 226 Grant ave
Mrs L. Rubinstene 229 Muhlenberg Place
Mr G Mattoy 235 Muhlenberg Place
Alvin Weaver 712 West 3rd St.
Mrs W. J. Myers 214 Grant ave
Mrs I M. Wyckoff 209 Grant ave
Mrs E. Silberston 237 Muhlenberg Place
Mrs John Lyons 237 Muhlenberg Place
Mrs Rubenstene 650 West 3rd St
Mr Mandelovitzh 647 West 3rd St.

Dec 9 - 1926

Mr R. Tazzi 201 Grant ave
Mr H. Mcloney 229 Muhlenberg Place

Officer Bahl

December 10th 1926

Dec 10/26
S S
to pay $50.00
W to Bell
W L K
"

Frank Brower, Afro Amer, Age 31, Res 666 So. 2nd St. Laborer
Arrested by Det. Gray at 6 PM from his home on a warrant issued by City Judge DeMezza on complaint of Jane Brower charged with striking her in the face with his fist

Dec 11-1926

Released on $10 Bond until Monday at 9 a.m.
Dec 15
S. S
W L K
"

Frederick Foster Amer. age 32 Res 266 Harrison St. E Orange N J
Arrested by Sergeant McGinley & Officer Bray on South Ave Crossing Berckman St at 5.05 P.m
Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 30 Miles an Hour. on South Ave Crossing Berckman Street
Car License E. 19095 N J
Drivers License 65448 N J

Dec. 11th 1926

$25 P.D.

Released on $100. Bond till 12-13-26

Edward Russell, Afro Amer, Age 54, Res 1263 Arlington Ave
Proprietor of Pool-Room
Arrested by Det. Gray at 10:20 PM from 205 North Ave
charged with Maintaining a Disorderly place by allowing gambling in his Pool-Room with cards

Dec. 11th, 1926

Dec 18

Frederick S. Souers, Amer, Age 23, Res 18 Grant Ave Bound-Brook N.J.
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Denny 9th at 11 P.M. from Madison
Avenue charged with ~~Operating an Automobile while~~
~~under the influence of liquor~~ Improper license returned
Car License K-21629 N.J.
Drivers :: 663261 N.J.
Car put in Laings garage
Released to appear at Police Court Dec. 13th
Charged with Reckless Driving, And he had
been Drinking

$25 + bail
revoked for
1 year

WEK
"

?
Was fine
paid

Dec. 12th, 1926

10 Paid
$10 Pd.

Michael Di Dario, Italian, Age 35, Res 225 Watson Ave City
Laborer
Arrested at Police Headquarters by Lieut Flynn
at 12:15 Am charged with Drunkenness

Dec 12-1926

Released on
$15. Bond until
Monday at 9 a.m.
Dec 13th

Dec IV

10.00 cl

20 days

Paid

WEK
"

Henry Neville, Amer. age 24 Res Somerville N.J.
Garage Salesman
Arrested by Sergeant McGinley & officer Bray
at 3.40 P.m. On West Front St. & Rock Ave. Charged
With Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle
Law. By driving his Car 32 Miles on Hour Crossing
Rock Ave
Car 0145-46 N.J.
Drivers License 5-8347-32 N.J.

Dec 14 — Dismissed

Dec 12th 1926

Edward Calloway afro amer. Age 21. Res East 2nd St Laborer.

Arrested by officer E McGarry On East 3rd St. near Fillmore Ave. at 3.30 P.m. On a Complaint of William Parsons of 546 East 3rd St. Proprietor of Store, Who charged Calloway of Larceny of $5. and Some Cigars from his Store.

Released on $15. Bond until Monday at 9. a.m Dec 13th 9/10 PD

Dec 12. 1926

Paul M. Martin. Amer. age 23. Res 110 Watson Ave New Ark NJ
Chauffeur

Arrested by Sergeant McGinley & Officer Bray at 4.30 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 30 Miles an hour On South ave Crossing Berckman St.
Car License J.E. 3957 NJ
Drivers License 45-47-48 NJ

Released on $15. Bond until Monday at 9. a.m Dec 13th 9/10 LL.

Dec 12. 1926

Alive Houghtsling. Amer. age 22. Res 266 South Washington ave Dunellen NJ
Clerk

Arrested by Sergt McGinley & officer Bray at 6:30 P.m. on South ave Crossing Berckman St. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving his Car 38 Miles an hour. Crossing Berckman St.
Car License K 20026 NJ
Drivers License 32063 NJ

Dec 12. 1926

S.S. James Murphy. Amer. age 26. Res 973 Arlington ave Lineman
arrested by officers McGarry & Conshay at 5:30 P.m. from the above address. On a Complaint of his Mother who Charged him with being Drunk and Disorderly

Dec 12. 1926

Grand Jury Louis Gard. amer. age Res 54 Melville Place Irvington N.J.
arrested by officer Conshay on Park ave 4:45 P.m. Charged with manslaughter.

New York

$10 Pd Dec. 12th 1926 Hempstead 3527.
William Chereck, Amer, Age 21, Res 255 Mercellus Road
Auto-Salesman Mineola L.I.
Released on $15.00 Bail Arrested by Officer Bohl at 5:45 PM from
till Tuesday at Plainfield Ave + West Front St. charged with Operating
9 AM Dec 14th an Automobile with out a drivers license
Car License 7-T-2758 New York
Drivers None.

$10 Bd

December 12th, 1926
Howard Lynn, Amer, Age 43, Res 10 Sprague Ave R.F.D.

Arrested by Officer Dever at 7:15 PM from East Fifth St. charged with reckless-driving with his Automobile
Car License K-15362 N.J.
Drivers " 315466 N.J.

Released on $10-Bond till 12-13-26

Grand Jury Comm.

Dec. 13th, 1926
Joseph McLenore, Afro Amer, Res 522 West 2nd St.
Laborer
Arrested by Sergeant Leorch + Officer Hurley at 12:30 Am from 544 West 2nd St. charged with Atrocious Assault by cutting one mary mosely with a razer

Grand Jury $500 Bnd

Dec. 13th, 1926
mary mosely, Afro Amer, Age 24, Res 522 West 2nd St.
maid
Arrested by Officer Brown at 12:45 Am from Muhlenberg Hospital charged with
Released by Martin B. Stutsman Acting City Judge on Bond of Real estate of $500.-

SL.

December 13th 1926
Mick Alberino Italian Age. 46 Res Westfield N.J. Laborer
Arrested at Police Headquarters at 10 Pm. on Warrant issued by Hon. G. D. Morya. on Complaint of the Overseer of Poor charged with nonsupport. arrested by Det Gray

S S

December 13th, 1926
Betty Bedard, Canadian, Age 21, Alias Betty Harris
None
Arrested by Lieut Flynn & Det Schroeder at four P. M.
charged with disorderly-conduct

S S

Dec. 13th, 1926
Anna Lukesh, Amer, Age 29, Res 197 Wyoming Ave
Wyoming Pa.
None
Arrested by Lieut. Flynn & Det. Schroeder at four
PM charged with disorderly conduct

60 days
committed
W.H.

Dec. 13th, 1926
John Day, Amer, Age 41, Res 611 Spooner Ave City
Carpenter
Arrested by Det. Schroeder & Officer Hurley from
his home at 7 P. M. charged with being
drunk and disorderly

December 13 th, 1926
James Henry, Amer, Age 40, Res No. Home
Landscape - Gardener
S. S. Arrested by Det. Schroeder + Officer Hurley at 7:30 P.M
from East Third Street charged with
Drunkenness

Dec. 13 th 1926
S. S. Thomas Walsh, Amer, Age 54, Res 110 East 5 th St. City
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 9:30 PM from
his home on complaint of his wife charged
with being drunk and disorderly

Dec 14 - 1926
Joseph Ficderowitz Amer Age 22, Res 428 Union St
Painter Jersey City
arrested by officer Gleason at 9 A.M.
Cor Park ave & East Front St. charged
with Passing a Standing trolley Car on
$10 Paid the left side.
Car License # 8805-6 N.J.
Drivers License # 23908 N.J.

Dec 14 - 1926

Released on $20 Bond until Dec 15th at 9 a.m

Stephen Kiszonak amer. age 27. Res 45 Thompson St. Butcher Raritan N J

Arrested by Sergeant McGuiley & Officer Bray at 5-15 P.m. On East Front St Crossing Leland Ave Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law By driving his truck 36 Miles an Hour on East Front St. Crossing Leland Ave

1 00. & 20 days Paid W&D

Truck Licinse X86998 N J

Drivers Licinse. 38127 N J.

Dec 14. 1926

Dec 16/26 L L W&D

George Davis afro amer. age 38. Res 516 West 4th St Laborer.

Arrested by officer Battle from the above address. at 5.10 P.m. On Complaint of his wife who charged him with being Drunk and Disorderly

Dec. 14th, 1926

Dec 18/26. L L W&D

Lloyd Jones, Afro Amer, Age 22, Res 326 East 4th St. City Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Flynn at 7 PM from Police Headquarters on complaint of the Overseer of the Poor Dunham charged with refusing to provide and maintain his family consisting of his wife and two minor children

December 14th, 1926
William Deady, Amer, Age 26, Res 129 West 2nd St. City
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Denny 9. at 6:15 from
West Front St. charged with being drunk,
disorderly using profane language and
resisting arrest

Dec. 14th, 1926
Lubeck Alfano, Italian, Age 33, Res 58 Grier Ave Elizabeth N.J.
Huckster
Arrested by Officer Dever at 8.25 PM from
Walthung Ave + East Fifth St. charged with
driving an Automobile with one headlight
Car License O-40 93 N.J.
Drivers " 357542 N.J.
Released on
8-10 Bond

Dec. 14th, 1926
Patrick Nugent, Irish, Age 60, Res 926 West 3rd St. City
Contractor
Arrested by Officer Hurley at ten P.M.
from his home charged with Drunkenness

Dec 15th - 1926

Released on $10 Bond until Dec 16th at 9 A.M.

George Holland. Amer. age 23, Res 1033 Magnolia ave Elizabeth N.J. Chauffeur.
Arrested by officer Gleason Cor Park Ave & 25th St at 10.25 A.M. Charged with Passing a Stop Signal and Driving his Truck with Bad Brakes.
Truck License X30567 N.J.
Drivers License 201104 N.J.

Dec 15th - 1926

$100 & 90 days

John Aitken amer. age 52 Res 923 South 2nd St Laborer
Arrested by officers Nolan & McGarry on South 2nd St at 5:30 P.M. Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly and fighting on Plainfield ave.

Dec 15th - 1926

Released until morning left his Cal for Bond $25.00 + License revoked for 2 years

Peter Shubert. Austrian. age 52. Res R22 E 2nd St Carpenter. Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by officer Peterson at 445 P.M. Cor Sandford Ave & East Front St. Charged with Reckless Driving and he had been Drinking
Car License # 37584 N.J.
Drivers License # 67848 N.J.

Was Fined

December 15th, 1926
Harry Esposito, Amer, Age 23, Res New Market N.J.
Manager
Arrested by Officer Dever at 11:40 P.M.
Released on $10- Bond from Richmond St. & East Fifth St. charged
with driving an Automobile with headlight
Car License K-7114 N.J.
Drivers " 661659 N.J.

December 16th 1926
John J. Griffen Amer Age Res 955 Arlington Ave
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Dever at 2.30 Ams
from Watchung Av and Fifth Street
Charged with Drunkness

Dec 16-1926
Released on $10 Bond until Dec 17th
Mario Bittoni Italian, Age 37. Res 1214 Arlington Ave
Carpenter.
Arrested by officer Birmingham Cor East 4th St
and Watchung Ave. 7.55 a.m. Charged with
Passing a Standing trolley Car on the left
Side Cor Watchung Ave & East 4th St.
Car License N 375-74 NJ
Drivers License X 676899 NJ

Dec 16 - 1926

Released on $25.00 Bond until Saturday Morning at 9 a.m. Dec 18th

Milton Robinowitz. Russian. Age 21. Res 119 Nye ave Builder. Newark N J

Arrested by Sergeant McGinley & Detective Gray Cor Plainfield ave & West 7th st at 12.15 P.m Charged with Reckless Driving and having an Accident with one Miss Helen Babcock of 824 Stelle ave

Car License E29877 N J

Drivers License 341799 N J

#100 + Costs revoked for 1 year

W G D

2 Was fine Paid

Dec 18/26

90 Days Committed

W G D

4

December 16th 1926

Edward Callaway Aplolmn. Age 21 = Res East 2nd St Arrested by Officer Schroder & Sergt Mc Ginley at 7.15 PM. from pool room at Madison Cor. charged with Larsney of a pair of Rubber boots and breaking & entering

Dec 18/26

L. L.

W G D

1

Dec. 17th, 1926

Enker Hendriksen, Age 30, Res South Plainfield N. J. Carpender

Arrested by Officer Hurley at 1:30 Am from the garage in the rear Aupy T. Runyan house # 1009 East Fifth St. charged with the attempting to steal an Automobile the property of A. T. Runyan

Car License U 24017 N J

Drivers License 80547 N J

December 17 th, 1926

Dec 18/26 John Phelan, Amer, Age 36, Res 219 East 5th St.
Intoxicated
Arrested from the above address by Officer
Hurley at 2:30 Am charged with
Drunkenness

Dec 17- 1926
Irving Devin amer. age 17 No Home
Laborer
arrested at the Central R.R. Station
8:50 a.m. By the Railroad Police charged
with being Disorderly at the Station
Arrested By Detectives Walsh & O'Malley

Dec 21st on $15. Bond at 9 a.m

Dec 18 - 1926
Sherwood L. Putnam amer age 30. Res 234 North 18th St. E. Orange N.J.
Chauffeur
arrested by officer Bray at 11.15 a.m on South ave
Crossing Leland ave. charged with Violating
Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving
his Truck 35 Miles an Hour on South ave Crossing
Leland ave.
Truck License X3562 N.J.
Drivers License 63906 N.J.

Dec 19-1924
Irving Devin. amer. age 17. Res No Home
Laborer.
arrested by Capt Flynn & Sergt McGinley
at 9.15 a.m. Charged with Loitering in
the Babcock Building.

Dec 19-1924
William Sheridan. amer. age 15. Res 1027 West 6th St
School Boy
arrested by officer Bahl at 2.55 P.m from
511 west 8th St Charged with breaking and
Entering W. H. Whitcomb house 511 W. 8th St
and Larceny of Goods.
Released by City Judge DeMeza till 9 Am Dec. 20th

Dec 19-1924
William Waldron. amer. age 14. Res 958 West 3rd St
School Boy
arrested by officer Bahl at 2.55 P.m from
511 west 8th St. Charged with breaking and
Entering. W. H. whitcomb house 511 West 8th St
and Larceny of Goods
Released by City Judge DeMeza till 9 Am Dec. 20th

Dec 19-1924
Michael Tomboro. amer. age 14 Res 341 McDowell St
School Boy
arrested by officer Bahl at 2.55 P.m. from
511 west 8th St. Charged with breaking
and Entering. W. H. whitcomb house 511 W. 8th St
and Larceny of Goods.
Released by City Judge DeMeza till 9 Am Dec. 20th

Dec 19- 1926
Dominic Tombaro. amer. age 12. Res 341 McDowell St
School Boy
arrested by officer Bahl at 2.55 P.m from
541 west 8th St. charged with breaking and
Entering W H Whitcomb house 541 West 8th St
and Larceny of goods.
Released by Judge D. Mayo till 9 Am Dec. 20th

649

Dec 19- 1926
Released on $25. Bond until Dec 20 at 9 a.m
James Pittard afro amer. age 18 Res Fillmore Ave
Electrician
$10.00 or 30 days
Paid
arrested by officer Cattle Cor Plainfield Ave
and west 4th St. charged with driving his
Car with out a driving License at 4.26 P.m
Car License # 14137 NJ
Drivers License Make.

Dec 27/26
Dismissed

Dec. 19th, 1926
Harry Poucher, Amer, Age 42, Res 1200 Park Ave City
manager
Arrested by Officer Denny F. at 10:50 P. M.
from West Front St. on complaint of Inspector
Courtney of the Public-Service Co. charged with
driving to the left of a trolley car
Car License U-13419 N.J.
Drivers " 319704 N.J.

December 20th 1926
Leslie J. Daley. Age 28. Res 23 Stone St E. Plfd N J
Manager
Arrested by Officer Hurley. on North Ave. at 9.40 P.M.
charged with Violation Sect 16. of the Motor Vehicle Act
Reckless driving Auto on North Ave backing into
Gass Pump. and breaking it.
Car U.15759 N.J. Dr Lic 219425 N.J
Released on Cash Bond of $25 = untill Tuesday Dec 21-26

December 20th 1926
John W. Bennett. Age 18 = Res 1113 E. Front St. Cyclegnd
Salesman.
Arrested by Officer Henze on W. Front St at 10.20 P.M
charged Violation the Motor Vehicle Act Sect. 7
Passing a Standing Trolly on Left.
Dr Lic 615036 N.J. Car Lic U.37606 N.J.
Bond of $10 = untill Tuesday Dec 21st. 9 A.M

December 21st 1926
Douglas Taylor Agro. Amer Age 29. Res 431 W. 4 St Plfd N.J.
Chauffeur.
Arrested by Officer Dever on Watchung Ave & E. 5 St
at 6.35 P.M charged with Violation the Motor Vehicle
Act. Sect 7. reckless driving Auto on Watchung
Ave cutting out of Traffic
Dr Lic 325866 N.J. Car Lic I-6819 = 1927.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 = untill Wed Dec 22.

L L
W G D
"

December 21st 1926
Peter J. Ryan Amer Age 28. Res Scotch Plains N J
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Schroder + Sullivan from the Co of Roosevelt Ave + Est 2nd St at 6.15 PM charged with being helpless drunk.

L L
W G D
"

December 21st 1926
Henry Anderson Amer Age 28 Res 21 Elm Place
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Hurley + Mansfield from a store Co of Front St + Central Ave at 9.30 PM charged with being Drunk + disorderly

Dec 24/26.
5.00
$ 10.00
or 10 days
W G D
"
remitted
April
$ 5.00
W G D
"

Dec 22-1926
Walter C. Wilson. Amer. age 24 Res 83 New St. Paw Ark.
Brakeman N J
Arrested by officer Bray on Plainfield Ave at 11.30 a. m. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Motorcycle 35 Miles an Hour. on Plainfield Ave & Front St.
Motorcycle License C 1131 N J
Drivers License 8-5-33 N J
Left his Motorcycle for Bond until Thursday Dec 23rd at 9 a. m.

Dec 22 - 1926

Released on $15. Bond until Thursday at 9 A.M.

$10.00 Paid Wkd "

Thomas Doland. Amer. Age 21 Res 11 Benson Ave Trenton N J
Agent
Arrested by Capt Flynn & Officer Bray at 4.15 P.M. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By Driving his Car 35 miles an hour. on West 3rd Street Crossing Clinton ave
Car License. L. 20299 N.J.
Drivers License 96099 N J

Turned over Dunellen Police Wkd.

December 22nd 1926
Frank Stazzi Amer. Age 19 - Res. 1018 W. 5 st Plfd N J
Carpenter
Arrested by Det Gray on a State Warrant issued by Willard Geddis Recorder. Dunellen N J. charged with Larceny
Turned over to Dunellen Police Dept

Turned over to Dunellen Police Wkd

December 22nd 1926.
Arthur Gray. Amer Age 17. Res. 1433 Williust Plfd.
Electrician.
Arrested by Det Gray. on a State Warrant issued by. Willard Geddis Recorder of. Dunellen N J charged with Larceny
Turned over to Dunellen Police Dept

Turned over to Dunellen Police Wkd

December 22nd 1926
Daniel D Romer. Age 21. Res 1217. W 3. Plfd.
Toolmaker
Arrested by Det Gray. on a State Warrant issued by Willard Geddis Recorder of Dunellen N J charged with Larceny.
Turned over to Dunellen Police Dept

Grand Jury
Pers Bail
W&D
"

Decemb 22nd 1926
Herbert J. Hargreaves British. Age 51. Res 1015 W. 8th St.
Engineer Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Flatley at Park Ave. at 6.10 PM
charged with Manslaughter. killing one
Rene Allen. by striking him with his
Automobile on Park Ave between 5th & 6th St
Dr Lic 318058 N.J. Car Lic U-14711 N.J.

$5.00 &
2 days
Pay
W&D
"

Dec. 22, '26.
Joseph M. Levin
Arrested by Officer O Sullivan at W.
Front St. at 12.15 P.M. charged with passing
a standing trolley car on the left side
in front of Kresges 5 & 10 cent store.
Auto Reg. # 15399 N.J.
Drivers Lic. # 319527 N.J.

S
W&D
"

December 24th 1926
Austin Mack. Amer. Age 23 Res 648 Essex St Plfd N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 12.30 AM. on W. 3 st
charged with being Drunk & Disorderly
On complaint of Frank Goldstein of 546 W. 3 st

December 24th 1926.

S S — Louis Harton. Amer. Age 19. Res 408 Roosvelt Ave City
S S — Pin Boy: John Debvecchil Age 13. Res. 423 Cottage Pl.
S S — Frank Solitto Age 15. Res 311 Cottage Pl.
S S — Salvotor Dller. Age 16 - Res 417. Cottage Pl
" — Arrested by Officer Curley & Muir at 220 A M from Park Ave & 7th St. charged with loitering

Dec 24. 1926

Trial Dec 27/26 — Sheridon Jones. Afro Amer. Age Res Green Brook Rd North Plainfield N J
S S — Laborer.
W & D. — arrested by officer battle on W. 4th St near Plainfield ave. at 1.20 P. m, charged with being Helpless Drunk.

Dec 24. 1926

Trial Dec 27/26 — Michael Mottley. amer. age Res Berckman St
S S — Laborer.
W & D — arrested by the Central R.R. Police O'Malley & Walsh. at 3. P.m. from the Central R.R. Station. charged with loitering around the Station

December 24th 1926

Trial Dec 27/26 — Peter Reinman. Amer. Age 35. Res. 953 S. 2 St City
To pay $5.00 per week to mis Holly — Plumber
W & D — Arrested by Sergt Mc Ginley at Police Headquarters at 7 PM on a Warrant issued by Wm G. DeHaven on complaint of the Overseer of the Poor. Garret T. Dunham charged with non support.
"

Released on $15. Bond until Monday at 9 a.m.
Paid $50.00 or 60 days
W.E.D.
"

December 24th 1926
Thurston Hicks Apo Amer. Age 30. Res 542 W. 4 St Plainfield N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Sergt McGinley at Police Headquarters at 8.15 PM on complaint of Police Sergeant of 665 E 6 st charged with assult
Released on a cash Bond of $15 until Monday Dec. 27th at 9 A.M.

Trial Dec 27/26
Bail fixed at $10.00 forfeited
W.E.D.
"

December 24th 1926
Frank J. Watterson Amer Age 39. Res 315. Grasslur Elizabeth N.J.
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Hunt at the East bound R.R. Station at 7.45 PM charged with being Drunk and Disorderly.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 until Monday Dec 27 at 9 A.M.

Trial Dec 27/26
W.E.D.
"

December 25th 1926
Henry J. Pidgeon. Amer. Age 27. Res 17A Fraser St Summit N.J.
Silk Fraser
Arrested by Officer Schnitzer at Clinton Ave & W. Front St at 12 M. charged with being helpless drunk.

Trial Dec 27/26
W.E.D.
"

December 25th 1926
Lester Ryder Apo. Amer. Age 27. Res 413 Cleveland Ave
Arrested by Officer Hurley at Cottage Pl at 12 M. charged with being Drunk & Disorderly

D 1772

Trial Dec 27/26
Bail $1000
$100 &
60 days
Confirm

December 25th 1926.
Edward Saxe, Amer, Age 26, Res. 226 Chestnut St. Roselle Park N.J.
Driver
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 1-25 A.M. from 230 West 2nd St. Charged with being disorderly by fighting

Trial Dec 27/26
Bail $1000.
$200 Bond until Monday
$100 &
60 days
Paid

December 25th 1926.
Reginald Timbrook, Amer, Age 22, Res. 151 W. 2nd Av. Roselle, N.J.
Fireman
Arrested by Officer Schramp & Sergt. McGinley at 4-55 A.M. Charged with being Disorderly by fighting

Trial Dec 27/26
Bail $1000.
$100 &
60 days
remanded
Fined $50.00
Paid

December 25th 1926.
Robert Banfield, Amer, Age 22, Res. 215-3rd Av. West Roselle, N.J.
Plumber
Arrested by Sergt. McGinley & Officer Schramp at 4-55 A.M. Charged with being Disorderly by fighting.
Paid

Trial Dec 27/26
Bail $1000
$200 Bond, until Monday
$100 &
60 days
Paid

December 25th 1926.
Joseph McCormack, Amer, Age 26, Res. 345 West 1st Av. Roselle, N.J.
Fireman
Arrested by Sergt. McGinley & Officer Schramp at 4-55 A.M. Charged with being Disorderly by fighting

Trial Dec 27/26.
Dec 29/26.
$10
W. L. D.
"

December 25th 1926.
Vincent Mullen, Amer, Age [illegible] Res. 229 East 5th St. Plainfield, N.J.
Clerk
Arrested by Officer J. Denny at 4-45 A.M. from Watching Ave. & East 4th St. Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

Left his Car for Bond until Monday at 9 a.m. $15. Bond
Forfeited Paid
W. L. D.
"

Dec 25th - 1926
Rowland Barberry. Amer. age 18. Res 625 Westfield Ave.
School Boy
Westfield N.J.
arrested on South ave. by Capt Flynn & Officer Bray 5:10 P.M. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 50 miles an Hour on South ave
Car License U 20833 N.J.
Drivers License 56880 N.J.

Dec 28/26.
L. & W. L. D.
"

Dec 26 - 1926
Richard Reavis. Afro Amer. age 35. Res 304 Fillmore Ave.
Driver
arrested by officer Enber. at the above address. at 4 P.M. On Complaint of his wife who Charged him with being Drunk and Disorderly

December 26th 1926

Released on $100 Bond until Tuesday Dec 28th

Arthur R. Flagg. Amer. Age 30 - Res 1356 W. Front St
Merchant. Plainfield N J
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 6:20 PM. from 1356 W. Front St
on Complaint of Earl Dence who charges Flagg with
attempt assault on Mable Dence
Released on Cash Bond of $100 ~~xx~~ untill Tuesday
December 28th at 9 A M

Dismissed
W E D
"

Dec 26 - 1926

Dismissed
W E D
"

James Mc Namee Amer. age Res 70 Jackson 2nd P. Am
Clerk.
Summoned into Court from Monday at 9 a.m
Charged with being disorderly by fighting

Dec 27 - 1926

100 Paid
W E D
"

Rose Fusco Italian age. Res 414 E. 3rd St
Store Keeper.
arrested by Lieutenant of Detective
Flynn at 9.15 a.m from the above address
Charged with Violating Section six
of the City Ordinance by allowing men
to loiter around her Place Drinking
Liquor.

Released on $10. Bond until Tuesday at 9. a.m
L S
W E D

Dec. 27. 1926

Henry Donnelly Irish age
Residence St. Marys Ave
arrested by Officer Mc Garry at
11.50 p am at the corner of East
3rd Street, and Roosevelt ave
charged with being Helpless Drunk
Released on a Cash Bond of $10 untill
Tuesday Dec 28 - at 9 A M

Dec 28-1926

Edna M. Grater amer. age 44, Res 1220 E. Front St

Arrested by Lieutenant Flynn & officer Schroeder arrested from her home. On a warrant issued by City Judge William G. DeMega. On Complaint of Emma Heidloff the Proprietor of the Emma Shop of Plainfield NJ Stating that on Dec 16th 1926 Edna M. Grater did make draw pass Issue utter and deliver to deponent a Check in the sum of Forty one Dollars. Knowing that she had insufficient funds in payment of said Check in said Bank on which said Check was drawn. The Mid City Trust Co of Plainfield NJ

Dec 28-1926

Released on $100 Bond until 9 a.m Dec 29th

Jerry Wean amer. age 28, Res 15 Westervelt ave Weaver.

Arrested by Lieutenant of Detectives Flynn on a Warrant Issued by City Judge William G. DeMega. On a Complaint of Earl Wilmot Stating that Jerry Wean did steal one 32x4 Kelly Springfield tire of the Value of $18.00 from 216 Emerson ave. Plainfield NJ

Dec 28-1926

Andrew Gunn amer. age 41 Res 444 W Front St Weaver

Arrested by officer E McGarry at 4.15 P.m from the Plainfield Silk Co. on Washington Ave. On Complaint of the Manager of the Silk Co who Charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly

(B. 949)

December 28th 1926

$50.00 or 90 days

Charles Schmidt German. Age 29 - Res 116 Madison Ave Weaver Plainfield N.J.

Arrested by Lieut Flynn & Officer Schroder at 8 PM. from Police Headquarters North Plfd. N.J. on State Warrant charged with Larceny of a Kelly Springfield Tire Value $18 - from 216 Emerson Ave. Plfd. N.J.

Discharged with "

December 29th 1926

Vincenco Natele - Italian Age 40 Residence 315 Johnson Ave, Baker - Plainfield N.J. Arrested at 12:15 P.M. at corner of East 5th Street, and Franklin Place, on Complaint of Miss Ida L. Brunner 161 Beechwood Ave Bound Brook N.J. Who charges him with reckless driving, By Officer Bray.

Car License = X48461 N.J.
Drivers License = 292340 N.J.

Turned over to South P. Dpt with "

December 29th 1926

Harry Campbell. Age 33. Res 206 Roosevelt Ave Plainfield N.J.

Arrested by Lieut Flynn at 206 Roosevelt Ave at 8:15 PM on a Warrant issued by P. F. Da Hudson Justice of Peace. Borough of South Plainfield N.J. on complaint of Ethal A Holsten. overseer of Poor charged Nonsupport. Turned over to South Plainfield Police

Dismissed
W.C.D.

December 29th 1926
Ida C Clifford Amer. Age 44. Res. 317 E. Front St
Housewife Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Peterson 1. on E. Front St at 5.40 PM. on complaint of Rev. James J. Egan who charges her with violation Sect 7 of the Motor Vehicle laws. reckless driving on E. Front St.
Dr Lic 318863 N.J. Car Lic U-150 91 N.J.

S. S.
W.C.D.
"

December 29th 1926.
Samuel Strow Amer. Age 22 - Res 417 Washington Ave Elizabeth N.J.
Arrested by Officer Conahay at Park Ave & 2nd St. at 5.35 PM. charged with reckless driving his Auto on Park Ave going through a one way street

Dec 31st/26

December 29th 1926
James P. Dickson Amer. Age. 43. Res Greenville N.J.

Jan 3/26
15

Dismissed
W.C.D.
"

Arrested by Officer Hurley at E. Front St at 6.45 PM charged with violation Sect 14-3 of the Motor Vehicle Act driving his automobile while under the influence of Liquor. Dr. Good pronounced him Intoxicated had an accident
Dr Lic 868755 N.J. Car Lic V-18044 N.J. 1927
Jan 15th Dr Good could not remember when he examined the defendant it was sometime this month.

Wm F. Dill
City Judge

December 30th 1926
William Stolanos Lithuinian. Age 36- Res 1100. Wyoming Ave
Laborer. Extra. P.A.
Arrested by. Officer Schroder at 9 PM- at Richmond St
and East 4th St. charged with Vagrancy.

December 30th 1926
Richard Wood. Italian. Age 22. Res. 923. North Ave
Lineman Plainfield N J
Arrested by. Officer Peterson of the Union Co
Park Police. at 8.45 PM from Cromebrook Park. on
complaint of his wife Ethal Wood who charges him
with Assault by striking her in the face with his
fist.
Released on Cash Bond of $10.00 untill Friday
Dec 31st at 9 AM.

December
January 1st 1927
Fredrick Wilke Amer Age 40 Res 202 Clinton Ave
Machanist Plainfield N J
Arrested by Officer King at 1.40 AM. at his home
202 Clinton Ave on complaint of his wife
who charges him with being disorderly

January 1st 1927

Peter Williamson Amer. Age 37. Res. Lincoln Dr J
Carpenter
Arrested by Officer Jonas at 2.15 A.M. on South Ave
charged with being helpless drunk.

January 1st 1927

$15.00 or 30 days Paid WLD

Thomas Waller Afro. Amer - Age 23 - Res 60 Wright St Newark N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Capt. Flynn & Officer King at 2.55 P.M. on W. Front St. charged with violation the Motor Vehicle Act. Sect 16 - by driving his Auto 35 miles an hour on W. Front St and Albert St. and passing a Trolly car discharging passengers
Dr Lic 222962 N.J. Car Lic E-37796 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $20.00 until Monday January 3rd at 9 A.M.

Jan 4/26 Dismissed WLD

January 1st 1926

Mrs Mary Nobile Ital Age 23 Res 9 Hamelton St Nyc
House Keeper
Arrested by Sergeant Mc Guiley at 6 P.M. at Police Headquarters Charged with being a Material Witness

January 1st 1926

Jan 4/26. Forgeas to Alexandis Ital age 29 Res 447 W 3rd Calah

100 & 90 days Wld. Paid

Arrested by Sergeant McGinley at Police Headquarters at 6 P.M. charged with carrying concealed weapons a 25 Cal Colt Automatic revolver and Razor

January 2nd 1927

$5.00 & 30 days Wld "

Herbert Lesser. Amer. Age 18. Res 79. B. Broad Rd Chauffeur Middletown Borough

Arrested by Officer Hurley at 3 P.M. on W. Front St charged with Violation Sec 16 of the Motor Vehicle Act driving a truck 40 Miles an hour on W. Front St between Jefferson Ave + Emma St. crossing. Rock Ave and Clinton Ave

3 Mon fine Paid

Dr Lic 54 8201 N.J. Car Lic Truck X 11 7013 N.J.

Released on a Cash Bond of $15 = until Monday Jan 3 = at 9 A.M.

January 2nd 1927

Jan 4/26 Turned over to the Custody of the Holly Wld "

Harold Bennett Amer Age 19 Res 116 Madison Ave Lakewood

Arrested by Officers Erbe + Flatley at 1110 Am Hearts #113 East Fifth St charged with Disorderly Conduct

Jan 4/26
Turned over to Probation Officer
Lennart Co
W.H.W.

January 2nd, 1927
Margret A Pass Annex Age 23 Res Madison Ave
Hats Work Montclair N.J.
Arrested by Officers Echw + Flatley at
1110 Ann from 113 East Fifth Street
Charged with Disorderly Conduct

January 3rd 1927
Miles Karstedt. Swedan. Age 31 - Res. 79. Forrest St
Electrican Montclair N.J
Arrested by Cap Flynn + Officer King at 4 PM
on W. Front St. charged with Violation Sect 16
of the Motor Vehicle Act driving his Automobile
40 Miles an hour on W. Front St. bet Grant Ave
and Jefferson Ave.
Drs Lic 596565 N.J. Car Lic E-54631 N.J.

10.00.
& 31 dy
W.H.W.
3
Was fined Paid

Turned over to Newark Police
W.H.W.

January 3rd 1927
Frank Baglioni Italian Age 24 - Res 447 W. 3rd St
Chef Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Lieut Flynn at Police Headquarters
at 1030 A.M. on a State Warrant issued by F.A.
Boettner Judge of the City Court of Newark N.J.
charged with fornication
Turned over to the Newark Police

January 3rd 1927

Grand Jury
Bail $5000
Cancelled
W&D
"

Harry White Afro Amer. Age 26 Res 511 W 3rd St
Laborer
Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Lieut Flynn at 2.15 PM on W 3rd St
and Plfd Cur on Warrant issued by Wm G. DeMayia
City Judge charged with
Released by Wm G. DeMayia on $500 Bond. furnished
by Wm R. Colman

January 3rd 1927

S.S.
W&D
"

Tobias Rosenberger German Age 70 Res
Fireman
New Market N.J.
Arrested by Offrs Slopinski at 8.30
PM on Sta Clinton Ave & Front St
Charged with being Helpless Drunk

January 4th 1927

Grand Jury
Bail
$2000
Remitted
W&D

Walter Wanner Afro Age 29 Res 540 W 4th St
Laborer
Arrested from his home by Sergt
Bader and Offrs Regan at 6 AM
Charged with

January 4th 1927
Jeramiah Roach Negro. Age 23 Yrs Res 513 W. 3rd St
Laborer. Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Lieut Flynn at 7.45 Pm. from his
home on Warrant issued by Wm G. Dr Freyia on
Fine $25 Complaint of Edward Morris charged with Attros
Paid Assault and Battery
W.G.B.
"

January 4th 1927
Edward Morris Negro. Age 27 - Res 152. Greenbrook Rd
Laborer. & Plainfield
Arrested at By. Sergt McGinley at Police Headquarters
charged with disorderly Conduct by fighting
Fine $25 on Est 3rd St on January 1 - 1927. was complainant
Paid against Jeremiah Roach
W.G.P.

January 4th 1927
$25
W.G.P.
" Walter Harrison Negro Age 24 Res 2 Hull Street
machanist Dunellen N.J.
Arrested by Officer Regan at 10.30 Pm
Lyons Farms & Grove St charged with driving
his Auto Mobile to the left of Safety Car

Drivers License 677434
Car License SF-23363 N.J.
Released to Apear at 9 Am Jan 5th 1927

$200.00 30 days + Liquor revoked 2 years 2nd Ch. W.D.C.

January 5th 1927
Russell Hockenbury Amer age 27 Res 281 E. Main St Somerville N.J.
Laundryman
Arrested by Officer Brown at 10.30 A.M. from 405 Watchung Ave. on complaint of M. H. Smith of 405 Watchung Ave charged with Larceny of shirts and underclothing $100.00 90 days Committed W.D.C.
Paid $100.00

$200.00 30 days + Liquor revoked Fed 2 years W.D.C. " Paid $200.00

January 5th 1927
Richard Finkelman German age 33 Res #656-E-163rd St N.Y.C.
Bricklayer
Arrested by Officers Conahay & McGarry at 8 P.M. Main St West 7th St Near Clinton Ave Charged with being drunk driving an Auto Mobile and having an accident
Examined by Mr Yood
Car License 6-N-25722 N.Y.
Drivers License 22223 N.J.

S.S. W.D.C. "

January 5th 1927
John Kelly Irish age 58 Res Green Brook Rd Latan
Arrested by Officers Erben & Schneider from Liberty and West Second St
Charged with Drunkenness at 6 P.M.

January 6th 1927
Andrew Judge Amer. Age 30 - Res. 185 Dunn St
Mason. North Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schnitzer at 2:15 PM on
Plainfield Ave. charged with disorderly conduct
and having 2 bottles of Liquor

January 6th 1927
James Sullivan Greek Age 37 Res. in rear 136 Plfd Ave.
Laborer Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schroder at 136 Plfd Ave on
Complaint of Andrew Judge charged with
Fined $100.00 violating Section 6 - of the City Ordance by
Paid keeping a disorderly house

January 6th 1927
$5.00 Everett Haring Amer Age 20. Res 1036 Shermanlane
or 20 days Machinist Plainfield N J
Fine $5 - Arrested by Officer Hurley. at 4.45 PM on
Paid W. Front St. charged with violating Sec 16 of
the Motor Vehicle Act. riding a Motorcycle
45 Miles an hour on W. Front St. crossing Grant Ave
Motorcycle. Lic C-6907 N.J. Dair Lic 7308 N J
Motorcycle in Garage Bond of $ 10 ××

$5.00
W 20 days.
WLD
11

January 6th 1927
Everett Thac Callum Age 19 - Cmca - Res 16 Forest Ave
Pattenmaker Plainfield N J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 4.45 PM on W. Front St
charged with Violating Sect 16 of the Motor
Vehicle Act. aiding a Motorcycle 45 miles an hour
on W. Front St crossing Grant Ave.
Fine $5- Motorcycle Lic C-6909 N J. Du Lic 7310 N J
Paid Motorcycle in Garage. Bond of $10 = xx

January 6th 1927
Jan 10th Robert Stevenson Afro Age 31 Res 1361 Arlington Ave.
Dismissed Labor
WLD Arrested from his home at 11 PM by
11 Lieutenant Flynn & Offic Schroeder
charged with

January 8th 1927
10.00 cd Georg Green Negro. Age. Age 39. Res 509. West 3. St.
20 days Labor Plainfield N J
Paid Arrested by Offic Schnitzer at 4.15. PM. on W. 3 St
WLD charged with being Drunk and Disorderly by throwing
11 a bottle in the street
Released on Cash Bond of $10 until Monday Jan 10-9 AM

Jan 8 - 1927

Released on $15. Bond until Monday at 9 a.m.

10.00 W
20 days
Paid
W G D
"

Frederick Cain. Amer. Age 34. Res 17 Grandview ave
Carpenter. North Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Sergt Dearch & officer Mc Garry on West Front St 11.10 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 40 Miles an hour on West Front St. west of Clinton ave
Car License I 775-9 N.J.
Drivers License 2946772 N.J.

Jan 8 - 1927

Released on $15. Bond until Monday at 9 a.m.

January 12/27
$10.00 W
20 days
W G D
2 "
Now Paid

Thomas Warwick. Amer. Age 25. Res. 428 E Union ave
Operator Bound Brook N.J.
Arrested by Sergt Dearch & officer Mc Garry on West Front St. at 11.10 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving his Car 40 Miles an Hour on West Front St. west of Clinton ave
Car License I 4689 N.J.
Drivers License 676392 N.J.

Jan 8 - 1927

Released on $15. Bond until Monday at 9 a.m.

10.00 W
20 days
Paid
W G D

Vincent Sullivan. Amer. age Res. 125 E 2nd St.
Clerk. Bound Brook N.J.
Arrested by Sergt Dearch & Officer Mc Garry on West Front St. at 11.10 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving his Car 40 Miles an Hour on West Front St. west of Clinton ave. And not having his Registration Card with him when arrested.
Car License I 5022 N.J.
Drivers License 6789 5 N.J.

Jan. 9th 1927.

Jan 11/27 James Allen, Afro. Amer. Age 37, Res. 220 Front St. Elizabeth, N.J.
Mechanic
S.S.
W&D
" Arrested by Officer Bray at 4-45 A.M. from the North Am. R.R. Station, charged with suspicion

January 9th 1927

S.S. Wm. Clarkson Amer. Age Res 118 East 4th St. Plainfield N.J.
W&D
" Hoosier.
Arrested by Officer King at 12-45 PM. at the Cor of Watching Ave and East 4th St charged with being helpless Drunk

B/H

Turned over to Westfield January 9th 1927
Chasie B. Smith Negro. Age 27. Res. 25 Raymon Ave Plainfield N.J.
W&D
" Mason
Arrested by Det Gray at 3.30 PM at 25 Raymon Ave on a State Warrant issued by Agustas Nash. Recorder. ~~of this Town of Westfield~~ charged with issuing worthless checks
Turned over to Westfield Police Dept.

Jan 9-1927

Charles
$10.00
or 20 days
Paid
Vgd
11

John Keiler Amer. age 23 Res 1043 W. 8th St
Real Estate Plainfield N.J.
arrested by Sergt Leorch & Officer McGarry at 8.45 P.m. On East Front St between Berckman St & Watchung ave. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 40 Miles an hour On East Front St between Berckman St & Watchung ave. And not having his Drivers License with him When arrested.
Car Lic U.8052 N.J.
Drivers Lic 27228 N.J.
Released until Monday at 9.a.m Without Bond

Jan 10-1927

Released on $10. Bond until Monday at 9.a.m
10.00
forfeited
Vgd.
11

Dominick Delfaro, Italian, age 25, Res 525 Grand St
Laborer. Hoboken N.J.
arrested by Sergt Leorch & Officer Mc Garry at 1.30 a.m. on East Front St. between Richmond St and Leland ave. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving his Car 45 Miles an Hour. on East Front St between Richmond St & Leland ave.
Car License #25616 N.J.
Drivers License 47762 N.J.

Turned over to asbury Park Authorities with

January 9th 1927

William S. Dodd Amer. Age 30 Res 127 Northwood Ave
Chauffeur Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Det Gray at 5 P.M. from 127 Northwood Ave on a Warrant issued by James B. Housel. Justice of the Peace unpaid bill of $35.00 at Belmar. N.J.
Turned over to the Prosecutor Officer Monmouth Co.

January 11th 1927

Jan 13/27
" 14/27.
License revoked for 2 years
Wtd

G. Elmar Ross. Negro. Res 1361 Est 2nd St
Real Estate Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Det Gray at 9.30 A.M. on Est 4th St on complaint of Jessie Johnson of Westfield N.J. who charges him with driving with Fictitious Plates. Sect 13-
Dr Lic 294369 N.J. Car Lic 89411 N.J.

January 12th 1927

$5 Paid & Discharged

Thos. Kuppri Amn. Age 27 Res. Skelton Rd
Civil Engineer New Market N.J.
Arrested by Sergt McGinley at 11-10 A.M. at Police Headquarters charged with violating Sect 16- of the Motor Vehicle Act. reckless driving Auto on Park Ave causing Accident at Park Ave & 5 st
Dr Lic 676328 N.J. Car Lic K-23081 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10.00 until Thursday 13th at 9 A.M. complaint of. Edith Hinz

Jan 12 - 1927

$25.00 or 60 days
Wtd
Paid

Katherine Lake, West Indian, Age 37. Res 464 W. 3rd St
House work.
arrested by Lieutenant Flynn at 11. P.m from the above address. Charged with Cohabitation

Jan 12. 1927

$25-00 or 60 day

Held

Paid

Alfred Smith West Indian age 40 Res 611 W. 4th St
Hod Carrier
arrested by Lieutenant Flynn at 11 P.m. From 454 West 3rd St. Charged with Cohabitation + disorderly conduct

January 14th 1927

Adjourned until examined by City Physician Dr Good at request of Miss Holly

Held

Lucilla May Scott Afro Amer. Age 34. Res 312 E 4 St.
Housemaid Plainfield N J
Arrested by Officers Brown + King at 9. AM. from her home on complaint of her Mother who charges her with being disorderly at her home. Mrs Sarah Scott complainant
Committed to Morris Plains Held

January 14th 1927

Jan 22/27.

Clarence W. Cheshire Age 34. Amer. Res. R.F.D. No 1
Painter Raritan Township N J
Arrested by Lieut Flynn + Det Gray at at New Brunswick N J. on Stat Warrant issued by Acting Judge Harkis Stutsman. on complaint of. Det Gray charged with Larceny of a Tire and rim from a car on Washington Ave

January 14. 1927

Jan 25th/27. Sandford Broome, amer. Age 23 Res 541 Stelle ave

Dismissed

arrested by officer Erber on Park ave & 5th St. at 11.45 P.m charged with Driving his Car without a Drivers License or a Registration Card with him when arrested And acting Disorderly on Park ave & 5th St.
Car License U20027 NJ
Driver License
They left there Car for Bond until Morning

January 14. 1927

Jan 25th/27 Dismissed Toole Blower. amer. Age 29, Res 123 East 5th St.

arrested by officer Erber on Park ave & 5th St at 11.45 P.m. charged with Disorderly Conduct on Park ave & 5th St.

January 15th 1927

S.L. Filed Gilbert Jr Ford Amer Age 44 Res 266 E. 7th St Agent

Arrested by Officer Erber Evans Richmond St Near Watching Ave at 8.10 Pm charged with Drunkeness

January 17th 1927

$50.00 & 60 days
W.H.D.
Paid
3/22/1948
on petition + order to show cause. Order Expunging conviction from Record
Order granted by Henry W. Clement
above entry made by S.M. Staats, Clerk Sup. Court of Plainfield this 22nd day of March 1948

Bernard Sachar. Amer. Age 25. Res 506 West 5th St.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Sergeant Bader & Officer Stefinski Corner Clinton Ave & West Front St at 12.25 a.m
Charged with Larceny of a Ford Coupe Car. License K 3595 N.J. Owned by the Jersey Tire Co at 401 West Front St. and Driving without a Drivers License and Registration Card with him when arrested
Car License K 35-95 N.J.
No Drivers License

January 17 - 1927

Released on $15. Bond until Monday at 9 a.m Jan 17 - 1926
Bond $15.00 Forfeited
W.H.D.

Paul Cerni. Hungarian, Age 32 Res 50 Mercer St New Ark N.J.
Grocer.
Arrested by Sergeant Leech on East Front St near Richmond St. at 2 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law By Driving his Car 45 Miles an Hour on East Front St near Richmond St
Car License E 495-8 N.J.
Drivers License 4193 12 N.J.

W.H.D.
"

January 17 - 1927

Thomak Comesky Amer. Age 27 Res 4 Stone St N.B.
Laborer.
Arrested by Officer Erber at 9.30 P.m. from Corner of New St & 2nd St. Helpless Drunk Laying in the Snow.

January 18th, 1927

L
W.G.D.
"

James Bones. Irish. Age 40 Res No Home
Black Smith
Arrested by Officers Bray & Mc Carry
at 1 am on Jan 18th 1927 at 1 am
Green Woods charged with Drunkenness

B. 2117

January 18th, 1927

L
W.G.D.
"

Jul Anthony Amn Age 19 Res 998 Halsey St
Laborer Brooklyn N.Y.
Arrested from the North Ave Station
at 330 Hrs by Officer Bray and
Rail Road Detective O'Malley charged
with Loitering

January 18th, 1927

L
W.G.D.
"

Phillip G. Anthony Amn Age 18 Res 998 Halsey St
Glass Blower Brooklyn N.Y.
Arrested from the North Ave Station
at 330 Hrs by Officer Bray and
Rail Road Detective O'Malley charged
with Loitering

Entered by Mistake

Hayes Kaiserling 225 Prescott Pl Dr Lic 293139 N.J. Car Lic No-8414 N.J. Driving South on Pond Pl. at 3-40 P.M. passing a city Truck-123= Lic G-X-4129 N.J. same direction= suddenly swerved to the left. to avoid hitting truck he struck a tree bent mud guard and hub cap

Arthur A. McGinley
Sergt

Jan 22/27

January 19-1927

Joseph Perrone Italian age Res 756 North Ave
Laborer.
arrested by Detective Gray & Officer Flatley at 6.30 P.M from the above address. On a warrant Issued by City Judge William G. DeMega: On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor. Garret F. Dunham. who Charged him with Non Support of his wife & Children

W.L.D.
"
Committed to Morris Plains
1.22.27

Jan. 20th 1927.

T.F. Lee

Joseph Melski Amer. Age 12, Res. Wood Ave.
School Boy Garwood, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bray at 5-35 P.M. from the North Ave Station, Charged with Trespassing on the Central Railroad

Jan. 20th 1927.

W.L.D.
"

Emmet Harney Amer. Age 10, Res. Hickory Ave.
School Boy Garwood, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bray at 5-35 P.M. from the North Ave Station, Charged with Trespassing on the Central Railroad

January 20th 1927

Dismissed W.H.D. — Monrow Davis Negro. Age 32. Res. 18½ East Broad St
Laborer — Burlington N.J.
Arrested by Lieut Flynn & Det Gray. at 12 P.M.
at Raritan Township Police Headquarters. on a State
Warrant issued by Wm G. Dr Trenton City Judge
charged with Break and Enter in the night time
the Mohawk Lodge B.P.O.E. at Plfd. Res.

January 20th 1927

Dismissed W.H.D. " — Albert Poyner Negro Age 32. Res. 202 East Federal St
Laborer — Burlington N.J.
Arrested by Lieut Flynn & Det Gray. at 12 P.M.
at Raritan Township. Police Headquarters on a State
Warrant issued by Wm G. Dr Trenton City Judge
charged with Break and Enter in the night time
the Mohawk Lodge B.P.O.E. at Plfd. Res

January 20th 1927

Grand Jury Bail $200 Committed W.H.D. 1 — G. Elmer Ross. Negro. Age 26 - Res. 1361 E. 2nd St
Real Estate — Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Lieut Flynn at 3 P.M. at the County
Jail at Elizabeth on a State Warrant issued by
Wm G. Dr Trenton. City Judge on Complaint of
Henry C. Ballantine charged with obtaining $60.00
from him and convert same to his own use

January 20 - 1927

Andrew Brady amer. age 24. Res 302 East Front St Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Brown & officer Regan Clinton ave & West Front St. at 5:5:5 P.m. Charged with being Helpless Drunk.

January 20 - 1927

Jan 22/27 Grand Jury Ignored

Russell Kates afro amer. age 26. Res 130 W. 136th St New York City
Laborer.
arrested by Detective Gray at the Philadelphia Police Headqts. On a State warrant Issued by City Judge William G. DeMega. On a Complaint of William J. willis Stating that on Jan 13th 1927. Russell Kates did Steal his Buick Sedan Car out of his Garage in the rear of 164 East Front St. Valued at $1750.00

January 20 - 1927

Jan 22/27. Grand Jury Ignored

Norman Kates afro amer. age 22. Res 222 W. 134th St New York City
Laborer.
arrested by Detective Gray at the Philadelphia Police Headqts. on a State warrant Issued by City Judge William G. DeMega on a Complaint of William J. Willis Stating that on Jan 13th 1927. Norman Kates, did Steal his Buick Sedan Car out of his Garage in the rear of 164 East Front St Valued at $1750.00

Jan 20-1927

June 22/27 Grand Jury Learned W&K "

William Hart. afro amer. Age 26. Res 2042 Oxford St. Philadelphia Pa
Laborer.
arrested by Detective Gray at the Philadelphia Police Headqtrs. on a State Warrant Issued by City Judge William G. De Meza. On a Complaint of William J. Willis. Stating that on Jan 13th 1927 Willie Hart. did Steal his Buick Sedan Car. out of his Garage in the rear of 164 East Front St. Valued at $1750.00

Jan 20-1927

$100 & W 60 days + License revoked fd 2 Years Paid W&K "

Charles. E. Gaal amer. Age 34. Res 25 Wilson ave N.J.
Proprietor of the Central Bathing Co. N.J.
arrested by Officer Erber & Dever at 6.10 P.m Corner East Front St & Raymond ave Charged with Reckless Driving. and Striking one Raymond Mc Donough. af 1251 Hilton Place. Who was Standing on the Curb. his leg was Injured. Gaal had been Drinking he was Examined by Doctor Good. The Doctor would not Pronounce him Drunk. But he had been Drinking. he also Damaged Councilman Fred J. Mueller. Car. which was Parked infront of his Home on East Front St. Gaal then ran away
Truck License X48574 N.J.
Drivers License 293300 N.J.

January 21st 1927
Lewis A. Parks Amer. Age. 42. Res. 311 Dew St
Machanist Plainfield N.J
Arrested by. Officer Brown at the First Beyond
Depot at 5.30 PM. charged with being helpless
drunk
S.S.
W.G.D.
"

Released to apear Jan 22nd at 9 am

January 22nd 1927
John Smith Apo Age 35 Res 1246 Arlington Ave
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Daley at 2 am from East
Third St and Richmond St charged
with Drunkenness
S.S.
W.G.D.
"

Paid Feb 8/27 B.J. Gallery.
M.E.A.

$50.00 or 90 days
Committed
W.G.D.

January 22nd 1927
George Warmley apo amer. age 32 Res 663 S 2nd St.
Laborer.
arrested by Detective Gray & officer Daley
from the above address at 6.30 P.m. Charged
with Carrying Concealed weapons a Loaded
Revolver. 38 Caliber. And being Drunk & Disorderly

Jan 25/27.
Grand Jury
Bail $200
"

January 22nd 1927
Alfred Boland. amer. age 18. Res 969 South 2nd St
Laborer.
Arrested by Lieutenant Flynn on Plainfield Ave
& 2nd St. at 6.10 P.m. Charged with Larceny of
Automobiles tires

Jan 25th

January 22nd 1927

Leo Lyons amer. age 24. Res 535 West 3rd St

Grand Jury

Laborer

Bail $200

Arrested by Lieut Flynn & Detective Gray at 9.30 P.m. on West 3rd St. Charged with

WGH

Dismissed

January 23-1927

WGH

Annd Lee afro amer. age 22 Res 316 Arlington ave House work.

Arrested by officers Bray & Nolan & Sliker and Erber at 1. a.m on South 2nd Street near Liberty St. Charged with being Disorderly by fighting

Dismissed

WGH

4

January 23-1927

Edward Joseph afro amer. age 24 Res 316 Arlington ave Laborer.

Arrested by Officers Bray & Nolan & Sliker and Erber. at 1. a. m. On South 2nd St near Liberty St. Charged with being Disorderly by fighting.

B 2769

4

January 23-1927

10.00.00

30 days

Paid

WGH

11

Richard Guist afro ame, age 39. Res 601 West 4th St Laborer.

Arrested by officers Bray & Nolan & Sliker & Erber. at 1. a.m. On South 2nd St near Liberty St. Charged with being Drunk. and Disorderly by fighting.

Bond of $20.00 until Monday the 24th Jan. 9 AM

S.S
Vol. D

January 23 - 1927
John Traynor. amer. age 54. Res North Plainfield
Laborer.
Arrested by officer McGarry at 8.10 P.m. From
Church St. Charged with Drunkenness.

Juvenile Court
Vol D

January 23rd 1927
Anthony Rouyo. Amer. - Age 12. Res 23 Warren St
School boy & Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by. Officer King at 5 PM. at N. Plainfield
Police Headquarters. Charged with Breaking and
Entering. Rosenbaum. Bros. Store. 105 + 107. W. Front St

Probation Officer
Vol D
"

January 23rd 1927
Joseph Brown. Negro. Age 10. Res. 209. W. 3rd St
School boy Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Lieut Flynn. Det Gray Officers Hurley
and Hanyz. at 5. PM. charged with breaking and
entering Rosenbaum Bros 105 + 107 W. Front St

Probation Officer
Vol D
"

January 23rd 1927
Joseph Chando. Amer. Age 12. Res 213. W 3rd St
School Boy. Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by. Lieut Flynn. Det Gray. Officers Hurley
and Hanyz. at 5 PM. charged with breaking and
entering Rosenbaum Bros. Store. 105 + 107. W. Front St

Dismissed
W.E.D.
"

January 24th 1927.
Andrew. Compton Amer Age 70 - Res. Pluckemin N.J.
Farmer.
Arrested by. Officer Brown at 3.15 PM at Police Headquarters
on complaint of Nathan Drutch who charges him
with violating the Motor Vehicle Act. Sect 16 - 4.
driving his automobile in a reckless manner on
West St. crossing W. 5th St having Accident
Dr Lic 564909 N.J. Car Lic I - 1734. N.J.
Released on Bond of $10 untill Jan 25th 9 A.M

Guilty
sentenced
Jan 26
$10.00 & d
40 days
Paid
W.E.D.
"

January 24th 1927.
Nathan Drutch Russian. Age 22. Res 509 W. 3rd St
Butcher Plainfield N.J
Arrested by Officer Brown at 3.15 PM at Police Hedqtrs
on Complaint of. Andrew Compton. who charges him
with violating. the Motor Vehicle Act. Sect 16 - 4.
driving his Automobile in a reckless manner on
West 5th St. crossing West St having Accident
Car Lic X 47971 N.J. Dr Lic 288991 N.J.
Released on Bond of $10 untill Jan 25th 9 A.M

Probation
Officer
W.E.D.
"

January 24th 1927
Earl Radolals Negro. Age 10 Res. 23. Race St
School Boy N. Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by. Det Gray & Officer Brown at 4 PM
at North Plfd Police Headquarters charged with breaking
and entering Rosenbaum Bros. Store 165 & 167 W. Front St

Reputation
Officer
W. G. D.
"

January 24th 1927
Richard Chiarllia. Amer. Age 11. Res 59. Watchung Ave
School Boy Geo. Plainfield N J
Arrested by Det Gray & Officer Brown at 4 P.M.
at the North Plfd. Police Headquarters charged with
breaking and entering Rosenbaum Bros. store
105-107 W. Front St

Released on
$10 Bond until
Tuesday at 9 a.m.
10. P. G.
Disputed
W. G. D.
"

January 24. 1927
Charles Smith. Afro amer., age 31, Res 25 Raymond Ave
Mason.
arrested by officer Gleason at 9.30 P.m. On West
Front St. charged with driving his Car
with one Headlight, and not having his
drivers License or Registration Card with
him when arrested.
Car License U88699 N J
Drivers License 2941/412. Duplicate
The Car was put in Laing Garage for the
night.

Dismissed
W. G. D.
"

January 25th 1927
James Sullivan. Greek. Age 37. Res in rear 136 Plfd Ave
Laborer Plainfield N J
Arrested by Lieut Filynn. at 8. A.M. at Police Headqtrs
on a State Warrant issued by. Wm G. D'Amezia
charged with receiving stolen goods.

Trials

Jan 27 Grand Jury Committed W&D

Received and fined $100.00 & 90. days W&D

January 25th 1927

Carlton Hughes Negro. Age 23. Res 420 E 4th St Laborer Plainfield N.J.

Arrested by Det Gray & Officer Muir at 2.45 P.M. at 205. North Ave on a State Warrant issued by Wm G. Dr Meyer City Judge charged with stealing a fur coat the property of Clarance Brown value $10=75.

$2 or bond to pay $5.00 per week

Committed W&D

January 25th 1927

Albert Smith West Indian. Age 40 - Res. 450 W. 3rd St Hodcarrier Plainfield N.J.

Arrested by Officer Brown at 4.45 P.M. at Police Hdqtrs. on a warrant issued by Wm G. Dr Meyer City Judge on complaint of the Overseer of the Poor charged with non support of his Wife

Released on $10. Bond until Saturday at 9 A.m Jan 29

Paid W&D

January 25th 1927

Abraham Wallen. Amer. age 20 Res 221 Sherman Ave Reporter N.Y.

arrested by officer King on East Front St at 5.45 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car 40 Miles an Hour between Richmond St and Watchung Ave. and not having his Registration Car with him when arrested

Car License L.V.H.-1156 N.Y.

Drivers License 195-25-2 N.Y.

Trial
Sat Jan 29/27
Feb 5/27

Jan. 26-1927.
John Petrushiski, Polish, Age 26, Res. 29 Van Keuren Av. Bound Brook, N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Bray at 6-35 A.M. from West Front St. and Emma St. Charged with
Truck Lic X11864899
Drivers Lic 67516 N.J.

10.00 cd
40 days
W&D
Paid $10

January 27- 1927
Rawlapd McArea, afro-amer. age 30 Res 338 E. 3rd St
Laborer.
Arrested by officer Regan at 1245 a. m
Corner Plainfield Ave & West 4th St. Charged
with being Drunk & Disorderly.

W&D
"

January 27th 1927
Edward A. Dail Amer. Age Res. 655. W. Fourth St
Milkman Plainfield. N.J.
Arrested by. Lieut Flynn at 130 PM at Police Headqtrs
on complaint of Michael Colavano. agent for
Dairy ~~mens~~ Leagues Corporation. charged with
violation Sect 3 of an Act of Legislature known
assed. Designated as. New Jersey Bottle Act. chapter 246-
P.L. 1925.

January 27th 1927

Feb 5th/27 Arthur Baily Negro. Age 19. Res. 1313. Columbia Ave
Laborer Plainfield N.J.
Dismissed WGK Arrested by. Officer Muir. at 12.40 PM at
Police Headquarters charged with violating Sect 16
Sub D. - 4 of the Motor Vehicle Act. reckless driving
his Automobile on Watchung Ave. and hitting
Addias Hoffman. fracturing his leg.
Dr Lic 29515 N.J. Car Lic X 48618 N.J.

January 28th 1927

Jan 31st/27 George. Jackson. Negro. Age 28- Res 308 Filmore Ave
10.00 a week support Laborer. Plainfield N.J.
1 wife + Arrested by Det Gray + Officer Curley at 1230 PM
child at 308 Filmore Ave on a Warrant issued by Wm G. Dr Heyia
Bail $5.00 as City Judge. on complaint of Garret T. Dunham. Over-
Committed seer of the Poor. charged with non support of his wife
WGK and minor son.

January 29th 1927

Febuary 4.27 John C. Lane Jr. Amer. Age 20- Res. Mershanic N.J.
7 Bookkeeper
Dismissed Arrested by. Officer Brown at 9.30 A.M. at Police Hedqtrs
WGK on complaid of. John Kliner of 20 Clinton Ave who charges
him with assault by. striking him with his Automobile
Dr Lic 68164 N.J. Car Lic D-1388-N.J. on Jan 14th at
10.55 A.M.

January 29th 1927

LL Robert Le Roy. Negro. Age 37. Res 530 W. 3rd St
WGK Laborer Plainfield. N.J.
11 Arrested by. Officer Brown at 10.30 A.M. at 530. W. 3rd St on
a warrant issued by Wm G. Dr Heyia City Judge
on complaint of Garret T. Dunham overseer of the Poor
charged with Non support

January 29th 1927

10.00 d
20 days
Paid
W&D
"

David Finn Amer. Age 41 Res 171 Somerset St
Press man No. Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Lieut Flynn at 4.30 PM at the
East Bound R.R. Station charged with being
Drunk and Disorderly

January 29th 1927

10.00 d
20 days
Paid
W&D
"

Patrick Toughey. Amer Age 28 Res 206 First St
Pressman Paterson N.J.
Arrested by Det Gray at 4.30 PM. at the
East Bound R.R. Station charged with being
Drunk and Disorderly

January 29th 1927

Feb 3/27
Dismissed
W&D
$10.00
Bond returned
to me
Robt A Waterbury

Robert S Waterbury Amer Age 63 Res 561 South Broad St
Salesman Elizabeth N.J.
Arrested by Officer King at 5.30 PM Lieut
Hustfield N.J. charged with driving his
Auto Mobile 45 Miles An hour on South ave
Car Licence # 13035 N.J.
Drivers Licence 895896
Released in $10.00 cash Bond until Tuesday
February 1st at 9 ams

January 30-1927

L/ W.G.D. "

John C. Stevens Jr. amer. age 30. Res Woodland ave

arrested by officer Peterson at 6 P.m on Watchung ave near North ave. charged with driving his Car to the left of a Trolley Car on Watchung ave. and not having his drivers License with him when arrested
Car License K21060 NJ
Drivers License
Released until morning at 9 a.m

January 31st 1927

$25.00 or 60 da paid bill & L. & S. W.G.D. "

Harold Van Fleet. amer. age 20. Res 131 New St
Chauffeur
B. 2137
arrested by officer Nolan at the North ave Station at 2.10 a.m. on Complaint of a Taxi driver from New ark. Frank Egan who Charged Van Fleet of Refusing to Pay a Taxi Bill of $12. from New ark to Plainfield

January 31st 1927

Andrew Ryan Irish. Age 55 Res 565 Hamer Car
Laborer
In Plainfield
Arrested by Officer King at 3.15 P.M. at W. Front St and Central Ave. charged with being helpless drunk..

Feb 1st 1927

Released Feb 2/27 Charles. S Wyatt. afro amer. age 20 Res 120 Bainbridge St
Feb 3/27 Laborer. Brooklyn N.Y.
Arrested by officer Nolan at the Central R.R
Station at 1. a. m. Charged with Loitering

Feb 1st 1927

Released on $10. Bond until Thursday at 9. a. m
$25.00 & 60 days
Paid

Jesse Smith. afro amer. age 27, Res 406. E. 3rd Street
Laborer.
Arrested by officers Erber & Gleason at 7.20 P. m
Corner Central ave & West 2nd St. On Complaint
of Herbert J. Moffett of 231 Elmer St. Westfield N.J
Who Charged him with Reckless Driving
and Rushing into his Car. and Damageing
his Car.
Car License U 6087 N.J
Drivers License 2932794 N.J.

Feb 1st 1927

2/2/27 Released to Feb 3/27

O Dell Reid. afro amer. age 20 Res East 3rd St.
Laborer.
Arrested by officer Nolan at the Watchung Ave
Trolley Station. At 11.30 P. m. Charged with
Loitering in the Trolley Station & Arrested on
Complaint of The Trolley Inspector R. Hill

February 2nd 1927

S S
To pay
$8.00 Fine
with
W&D

Daisy Sprague. Amer - Age. 50 - Res 1051 W. 7th St
House Maid Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Det Gray at 10-30 AM. at the Cor of
Watchung Ave & East 4th St on a warrant issued by
Wm G. De Voyia on complaint of Fred Sprague
her brother to Garrett F. Dunham. Overseer of the
Poor. charged with non support of Father. Henry
Sprague and Mother. Mary Sprague

Feb. 2nd 1927

Feb 4/27
$25.00
or 60 days
Committed
W&D

Edwina Wilson Amer Age 27 Res 255 West front St
Laborer
Arrested from the rear of the Pitts property
on East front St at 1010 PM by Officer John Verbry
who found him in the rear while trying doors
When he saw Verbry he jumped the fence and
tryed to escape Verbry found a bag of tools
in his pocket when he caught him.

February 3rd, 1927

Feb 4/27.
S S
W&D.

Williams Asparuaty Spanish Age 26 Res Plfd Occ
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Meier at 405 AM
from 4th Street near Plainfield Ave
Charged with being a Suspicious
Person

Dismissed W.G.D. "

Feb. 3-1927.
Louis Leody, Amer. Age 23, Res. 424 W. Front St. Plainfield, N.J.
School Teacher
Arrested by Lieut Flynn at 7-25 P.M. from 424 West Front St. on a Warrant issued by Judge William G. DeMeza, charging him with stealing a starting battery valued at Ten Dollars.

Discharged W.G.D.

Feb. 3rd 1927
Martin Wallack Amer age 22 Res. 254 Johnson St.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Offic Peterson No 1 at 10.05 P.M. from Watching car and found they charged with Driving an Automobile thirty Miles an Hour Driving the Wrong Way on ~~Front~~ Front Street Down Grade 294. 165 Car No 0-88-78 N.J.

Release $10.00 Bond until Nine am Feb 4th

Released on $15 until Feb 7th 9 a.m.

$10.00 & 20 cap Paid W.G.D.

Feb 4-1927
William J. Robertson Amer, age 20 Res William St. Somerville N.J.
Bricklayer.
Arrested by officer Erber Cor Lee Place & West 7th St at 2.55 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By Driving his Car 35 Miles an Hour. On South 2nd St.
Car License J 35-78 N.J.
Drivers License 5671078 N.J.
Released until Monday at 9 a.m
Held Car for Bond until Monday at 9 a.m

Feb. 4-1927.

S S
W&H
"

Albert J. Ford, Amer, Age 45, Res. 266 East Front St.
Machinist Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schroeder at 6-40 P.M. from Richmond St. near East Front St. charged with being Drunk and Disorderly
Released until Monday at 9. a.m

February 5th, 1927

$25.00
60 days
Paid Feb 9/27
W&H
"

William Pickens Afro Age 47 Res 318 Plfd ave Laborer
Arrested from his home at 120 ans by Officer Hurley charged with being Disorderly by Fighting

February 5th, 1927

$25.00
60 days?
remanded
+ fine $10.00
W&H
$10.00 fine Paid Feb 8/27 M.E.A.

Russ A Hill Afro Age 57 Res 318 Plfd ave Laborer
Arrested from his home at 1 ans by Officer Hurley charged with being Disorderly by Fighting

Dismissed
" "

Feb 6 - 1927
Louis Fulton Amer. age 31, Res 104 Randolph Rd
Machinist
arrested by Sergt McGinley & Detective Gray
from the above address at 2.30 P.m. On a Complaint
of his wife, who charged him with being Disorderly
and beating her.
Released until Monday at 9 a.m

Grand Jury.
Committed
" "

Feb. 5 - 1927.
John Petrushitski, Polish, Age 26, Res. 29 Van Keuren Av.
Chauffeur Bound Brook, N.J
Arrested by Detective Gray at 5-30 P.M.
from Manville, N.J. On a Warrant issued by
Acting City Judge Mayor James T. MacMurray
Charged with Manslaughter
Truck Lic X 118648 N.J.
Drivers Lic 678167 N.J.

S. L.
Held
"

Feb. 5 - 1927.
Otto Neumann, Amer, Age 52, Res. No Home
Laborer
Arrested by Officer John F. Feehan of the
County Park Police at 7 P.M. from Clinton Ave.
and West Front St. Charged with being
drunk

Feb 7 - 1927
John Muir Amer. age Res 212 Manson Place
Labarer.
arrested and brought into Court by
officer Muir. On a Warrant issued, by City
Judge William G. De Mega. on a Complaint
of Garret J. Dunham. Who charged him
with non support of Wife & two Children

Feb. 5th 1927

Released on $5. Bond until Monday at 9 a.m.

Henry Henderson Amer age 32
Jason
Arrested from Benkman and South 2nd st by Offic Schroeder charged with Drunkenness

Feb 7- 1927

Trial Sat Feb 12th

Monday Feb 14.

$100 ~~Bond~~

Richard Fairclough. Amer. age 38 Res 16.19 South 2nd St Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Erber at 11 a.m Cor Front St and Jefferson ave. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Truck 22 miles an Hour. On West Front St near Jefferson ave, And driving an Overloaded Truck, Overloaded 15.515. Lbs.
Truck License X43801 N.J.
Drivers License 35-3183 N.J.
Released by Judge William G. De Meza. In Custody of Mr Ayres. Manager of the International Motor Co. until Saturday at 9 a.m

Paid Feb. 14/27

Feb 7- 1927

Grand Jury Committed

Frank Gatewood. Afro amer. Age 30 Res 212 Plainfield ave Laborer.
Arrested by Detective Gray & Sergeant McGinley at 4 P.m. Plainfield ave & West 3rd St. On a State Warrant Issued by City Judge William G De Meza. On a Complaint of Sher Khan of 538 West 4th St. Who Charged him with a Assault & Robbery of $15. And Striking the Deponent with a Bottle.

Frank Gatewood

Feb. 7th 1927

Harry E. Poucher Arm age Res Russell Place
Merchant
Arrested from his home by Offrs Bray and Erber
at 8:15 Pm on complaint of his wife who charges him

Feb 8-1927

Released on $25. Bond until Feb. 9th
$10 Pd. Feb 9/27

John Martinoff. Brazilian, Age 24, Res 719 Manchchunk
Coppersmith Easton Pa.
arrested by Lieut Flynn at 11.45 a.m Corner of
Berckman St & South Ave. Charged with Violating
Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving
his Car 30 miles an hour. on South ave Crossing
Berckman St.
Car License 299844 Indiana
Drivers License 299844 Indiana

Feb. 8-1927

Edward Davidson, Afro Amer, Age 53, Res 710 West 4th St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Lieut Flynn, at 5-45 P.M. from
710 West 4th St. on a Warrant issued by Judge
W. G. DeMeza, on Complaint of Garret T. Dunham
Overseer of the Poor, who charges him with non-
support of his Wife and child

Feb. 8-1927.

Albert Langenauer, Jewish, Age 33, Res. 129 Grove St. North Plainfield N.J.
Painter
Arrested by Lieut Flynn & Detective Gray at 6-P.M. from Police Headquarters N. Plfd, N.J. on a Warrant issued by Judge W. E. De Mezza on complaint of W. F. Kuhns who charges him with passing worthless checks

Re Attached
$25.00
6.P.M.

February 9th 1927

Michael Mittoli Amer. Age 26 Res 96 Stone St Newark, N.J.
Druggist
Arrested by Officer Erler at 4.15 P.M. on N. Front St and Harrisons Pl. charged with Violating Sect 16 of the Motor Vehicle Act. driving his car 43 Miles an hour on N. Front St. to Harrisons Pl.
Car Lic E-16696 N.J. Dr Lic. 815378 N.J.
Released on a cash bond of $15 until February 10th 9 A.M.

4.P.M.
$15 Bond
Forfeited
$15.00
Paid Feb 10/27
Ret'd Mrs

Feb 10-1927

Frank Mitchell Afro Amer. Age 41. Res 16 Clay St Newark N.J.
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Bray Corner Richmond St. and 5th St. at 10.20 A.M. charged with Violating section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his truck 33 Miles an Hour on South Ave from Leland ave to Richmond St.
Truck License X 84369 N.J.
Drivers License 813831 N.J.
Released on cash Bond of $25 until Feb. 11th 9 A.M.

Released on $25. Bond until Friday at 9 A.M.

$10
P.M.
$10.00 forf
Pd Feb 11/27
Mrs Nelson

Feb 10 - 1927
Thomas Doran. amer. age 39. Res 193 Jefferson St
Laborer. Bridgeport. Conn
arrested by Lieut Flynn on West 2nd St
at 4.30 P.m. Charged with Begging

Feb 10 - 1927
John J. Toomey. amer. age 47. Res No Home
Laborer.
arrested by Lieut Flynn on West 2nd St.
at 4.30 P.m, Charged with Begging

Complaint
Disorderly
Vag & c
Sentence
Discharged
Feb 10 - 1927
Melvin Hager. afro amer. age 25. Res 502 West 4th St
Laborer.
arrested by Lieut Flynn at 5.20 P.m. From
the above address. On a Warrant Issued
by City Judge William F De Meza. On a
Complaint of the Overseer Garret J. Dunham
who charged him with Non Support
of his Mother & Sister.

Feb. 10th 1927

S. S.

John Kurtis Amer age 19 Res Harley & Scotch Plains
Dish Washer
Arrested from the Oxford Theatre at 8:40 P.M.
by Lieut Flynn on complaint of Officer
Harley who charges him with
climbing the fire escape to enter the
theatre. disorderly conduct.

Feb. 10-1927.

S. S.

Bernard Johanson, Danish, Age 24, Res. 219 E. 5th St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 11-50 P.M. from 416
East 2nd St. on complaint of Paul J. Sheteji who
charges him with looking in his dinning room
window. disorderly conduct.

Feb 11-1927

Feb. 13/27

Michael Leonard. Irish. age 30 Res 49 Netherwood Ave
Chauffeur of Bus.
Arrested from the above address at 3:30 P.M.
by officer Nolan, On a Complaint of his
wife, who Charged him with Drunkenness

Feb 11-1927

Released on $10. Bond until Monday at 9 a.m

Peter Stevens Amer. Age 26 Res 49 Tichenor Terrace Irvington N.J. Chauffeur.

Arrested by officer Erber Corner Arlington and and west 7th St. at 4.15 P.m. Charged with Violation Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving his truck 25 Miles an Hour On Plainfield ave & down West 7th St.

Truck License X122212 N.J.

Drivers License 616410 N.J.

$10.00

Fined Feb 14/27

Feb 11-1927

Edward J. Richards Amer. Age 52 Res 402 Liberty St Painter

S.S. Feb 12/27

Arrested by officers Redel & Mc Garry at 4.55 P.m. from West 3rd St. Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly by fighting Arrested on a Complaint of Philip Anklowitz of 225 Burnet St New Brunswick N.J.

February 13th 1927

Duncan Daenghar Scotch Age 40 Res 125 West 4th St Draftsman

S.S. 2/13

Arrested from his home by Officer Hurley at 1240 Am on complaint of Mrs Brady who charges him with being Drunk and Disorderly at her home

February 13th 1927

Thomas Fardem Amer age 17 Res 81 Training Ave Laborer

Arrested by Officer Petersen at 1 am from the Dream of the United States Grocery Store 213 East Front St charged with being a Suspicious Person

---

February 13 - 1927

$5 - 20 day — James Patton afro amer. age 41 Res 5 Canal St South Bound Brook NJ
Paid Feb 15/27 — Laborer.
H E Donahue — arrested by officer Conahay at 3.45 P. m charged with Drunkenness. Corner Park ave and 8th St.

Feb 14/27

Fined $10.00 — John Todaro Amer 179 Vosler Ave Bound Brook NJ - Candy Dealer
Pd Feb 14/27 — arrested by officer Weiss Feb 12/27 charged
H E Donahue — with passing a standing trolley car while taking on passengers at Plainfield Ave. & Front St.

Car — 1 - 475-3 N.J.
Dr — 676-507 NJ.

2/15/27 Dismissed

Feb 14. 1927
Katey Demitro. Brazilian. age 25. Res 130 Madison ave
Coppersmith
Arrested by Lieut Flynn at 2 P.m. From 118
Madison Ave Charged with being Disorderly
by Pickpocket & Robbery of $20. Arrested on
a Complaint of Joseph W. Young of 118 Madison ave

2/15/27 Complaint dismissed

Feb 14. 1927
Mary John. Russian. age 27. Res 130 Madison ave
Coppersmith
Arrested by Lieut Flynn at 2 P.m from 118
Madison Ave. Charged with Pickpocket
and Robbery of $20. Arrested on a Complaint
of Joseph W. Young of 118 Madison ave

Committed to house of God Shepherd

February 15th 1927
Julia Frango Amen age 17 Res 419 Cottage Pl
School Girl
Arrested at Police Headquarters at 2.40 Am by
Sergeant Leach Charged with Disorderly
Conduct

February 15th 1927

Committed to House of Good Shepherd — Hanna Julia Napoli aged 14 Res Park Ave Box 27 School Girl Arrested at Police Headquarters at 2.40 pm by Sergeant Leach Charged with Disorderly Conduct

February 15th 1927

S. S. — John R. Robinson — 534 W. 3rd St.

Summoned to appear in Court Feb 15/27 charged with disorderly conduct and not paying $6.00 board bill. Defendant paid the $6.00 to complainant, Mrs. Jackson & sentence was suspended.

Feb 16 - 15th 1927

General Alcoholism Irish age 53 Res 816 Monroe Ave Laborer

Arrested from his home by Officer Byrnes and Wyser at 10.10 pm on complaint of Patrick Griffen that charges with Drunkenness and Disorderly Conduct while his wife was lying dead at home

February 16th 1927

Walter Burgess Amer Age 22 Res 921 Walthum ave
Electrician
Arrested from West front and Linn St at 12.45
Am by Officer Shirley Charged with the Larceny
of a Roll of Rapping Paper from the Shaw
Store 428 West front St

adj to Feb 18 9 AM
S. S.

Released in $10.00 cash Bond to apear in court at 9 am

February 17th 1927

Paid $25. W.E. Harlan — Mike Martinoff — 550 W. 3rd St. — Gypsy.
Paid $25 W.E. Harlan — John Sigeinoff — 552 W. 3rd St. — "
Paid $25 W.E. Harlan — John Wanda — 531 W. 3rd St. — "

Arrested by Lieutenant Flynn
Arrested on Complaint of Board of Health
charged with violation of Section 4, article 4,
of the Board of Health Ordinance charged
with strewing garbage about the floor
and yard of their premises on Feb. 8th, 1927,
adjudged "Guilty" & fined $25.00.

$10 Forfeit 2/18/27

February 17th 1927

John Martinoff Amer. Age 24 - Res. Hauchunk Indiana
Coppersmith
Arrested by Lieut Flynn at 11 AM at Police Headqtrs
Charged with driving Automobile Lic 299414 Indiana
with out a Drivers License or Registration Plates
being in State over 15 days and having dirty Indiana
Plate
Released on Bond of $25 untill Feb. 18 = 9 AM

Pd. Feb 18/27
W. E. Harlan

February 17th 1927

$5 fine costs and back pay
2/18/27
P.M.M.

Peter Reimman Amer. Age 35. Res 953 South 2nd St. Plainfield N.J.
Plumber
Arrested by Lieut Flynn at 4 P.M. on East Front St on a Warrant issued by Mayor J. T. MacMurray acting City Judge on complaint of Garrett T. Dunham Overseer of Poor charged with non support of three minor children ~~Charles 12 yrs Vivian 11 yrs. Jack about 9 years old.~~ Wanda 7 years Vernon 3 years

remanded
2/17/27
P.M.M.
S. S.

February 17th 1927.
William H. Weida, Amer, Age 21. Res. 705 East 6th St. Plainfield, N. J.
Knitter
Arrested by Lieut Flynn at 5-30 P.M. from 768 North Ave. Charged with Disorderly Conduct

2/17/27
~~Held~~ to appear 2/18
Grand Jury
P.M.M.

February 17th 1927.
Christopher Rule, Amer, Age 24, Res. 247 George St. New Brunswick, N. J.
clerk.
Arrested by Detective Gray, Officers Regan and Mansfield at 6-30 P.M. from 159 East 4th St. on a State Warrant issued by Acting Judge, Mayor James T. MacMurray Charged with keeping a house for book making and pool selling

Released in five Hundred Dollars $500.00 in Cash and Check to apear in Court at 9 AM Feb 18-27

2/17/27 Released to appear 2/18/27 Held for Grand Jury $500 Bail 2 P.M.

February 17-1927.
Joseph Lantz, Italian, Age 47, Res. 117 E. Front St. Plainfield, N. J.
Barber
Arrested by Detective Gray, Officers Regan and Mansfield at 6-30 P.M. from 159 East 4th St. on a State Warrant issued by Acting Judge Mayor James T. MacMurray, Charged with keeping a house for book making and pool selling

2/17/27 Released to appear 2/18/27 Grand Jury 2/19/27 2 P.M.

February 17-1927.
John Evans, Amer, Age 47, Res. 544 East 2nd St. Plainfield, N. J.
Machinist.
Arrested by Detective Gray, Officers Regan and Mansfield at 6-30 P.M. from 159 East 4th St. Charged with being a Material Witness

2/17/27 Released to appear 2/18/27 Grand Jury 2/19/27 2 P.M.

February 17-1927.
John Chabok, Polish, Age 28, Res. 1311 South 2nd St. Plainfield, N. J.
Machinist
Arrested by Detective Gray, Officers Regan and Mansfield at 6-30 P.M. from 159 East 4th St. Charged with being a Material Witness

2/17/27 Released on $25 Bond to appear 2/18/27 Bond posted & witness discharged by Grand Jury 2 P.M.

February 17-1927.
Leon Bann, Afro Amer, Age 28, Res. 530 West 2nd St. Plainfield, N. J.
Laborer
Arrested by Detective Gray, Officers Regan and Mansfield at 6-30 P.M. from 159 East 4th St. Charged with being a Material Witness

February 17th 1927

Released 2/18/27 at 9 A.M. J.T.Mac

To appear Feb 21/27 S.S.

Julia Ann Bally Age 19 Res 418 West Fifth St. Butcher
Arrested by Offcer Muir at 10.50 A.M. from the corner of Arlington Ave & 7th Street Charged with Peeping in the windows in the apartments #730 Park Ave
To appear Monday Feb 21/27 & gather with young man he was with.

February 18th 1927

Held to 2/18/27 9 A.M. J.T.Mac

Hubert Doyle Jr. Aps Age 23 Res 307 Fillmore Ave Laborer
Arrested by Offcer King at 1 A.M. from his home on a Warrant Issued by J.T.Mac Murray Acting City Judge Charged Suite Noon Support

February 17 1927

Turned over to North Plainfield Authorities

Tito Gelluzzi Italian Age 46 Res 146 Duer St. N.P. Shoemaker
Arrested by Request of Robert Newton Crane to be examined by two Doctors for Insanity and Later taken away to Trenton State Hospital by the North Plainfield Police Department

2/20/27
H.S.

February 19-1927.
Henry Roach, Afro. Amer. Age 37. Res. South Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Peterson (1.) at 6-15 P.M. from Watchung Av. & East Front St. Charged with being a Helpless Drunk

B-3278

2/20/27
H.S.

February 19th 1927
Charles Smith Amer Age 42 Res 27 E. 24 St Bayonne N.J.
Lineman
Arrested by McDavis & Bennett Rail Road Detectives At 1110 Am from the Hearts Avenue Station charged with being a Helpless Drunk

February 19th 1927

Fined $1.00 — Mr. ~~Holtz~~ North Ave.
Pd. Feb 21/27 — Car A-8339 N.J.
H.S. — Arrested by Officer Nolan charged with parking 2 hrs. on North Ave.

Fined $1.00 — Car W-6543 — Joseph Young —
Pd Feb 21/27
H.S. — Arrested by Officer Peterson charged with parking on Madison Ave over one hour.

February 22-1927.

Joseph De Page, Italian, Age 50, Res. South Stirling N.J.
Timber Dealer
Arrested by Officer Peterson (1) at 6-30 P.M. from Watching Ave. & East Front St. Charged with Reckless driving on Complaint of Sam Long
Car License I-7415 N.J.
Drivers License 292298 N.J.
Released to appear Feb. 23-1927. At. 10-A.M.

February 23-1927.

Edward Davidson, Afro. Amer. Age 53, Res. 710 West 4th St. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Lieut Flynn, at 7-20 P.M. from 710 West 4th St. on a Warrant issued by Acting Judge Mayor James T. MacMurray, ~~on Complaint of Garrett T. Dunham Overseer of the Poor, who charges him with non support of his and child.~~ Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

Feb. 23, 1927
James Scarpon Amer age 41 Res 515-Madison Ave
Chauffer
Arrested by Offrs Peterson at 8-40 PM from front Shed on watching Ave on complaint of Henry Yantz who charges him with attempting to assault him with a pair of Iron Knuckles which he threw in the Shed when Offrs Peterson went to arrest him.

Fined $10.00
Pd. Feb 25/27
M.G. Agricola

Released $50.00 Bond until 9 AM Feb. 24th

February 23rd 1927

adj to 3/2/27 Peter Reitzman Amer Age 35 Res 953 South 2nd St
Duplicate Plumber.
See Page Arrested by Offic Sullivan at 10.50 Am from
233 Plainfield Ave. Hand Shirt on a Warrant
Issued by J.T. McMurray Acting City Judge
Charging Him with Room Disorder

February 23rd 1927

Fined 2.00 * Joseph Liner New York City
Pd. Feb 24/27 Summoned X appear in Court by
M.E. Donahue Officer Peterson charged with parking
over one hour on Front St.
Car - 3-C-9618 Ky -

February 23rd 1927 Summons cases.

2/24/27
D.S. W - 85-75 N.J. Offic Weise - no rear light
S.S. W - 26732 Ky. " Conoley - parking 1½ hrs. on E. Front St.
S.S. W - 25131 Ky " " - " over 5 hrs on Watching Ave
S.S. W - 2365 Ky " Jonas - " " 1 hr on Hook Ave
S.S. W - 45-22 Ky (Gorkin) " Conoley - " " 3 hrs on W. 2nd St.
S.S. W - 26314 Ky " Conoley - " " 2 hrs on W. Front St.
S.S. I - 5197 Ky " Peterson - " " 2 hrs on Madison Ave.
S.S. 2 - 1044 Ky " Peterson - " on Madison Ave. 2 hrs.
S.S. 9 - 6843 Ky " Jonas - " over 1 hr on Watching Ave.
2/24/27

Feb 26 - 1927

Fined 10.00 A James LeRoy Johns Amer. age Res 921 West 3rd St.
Pd Mr Donahue Chauffeur
arrested and Summonds into Court By the
Union Park Police John F. Feehan. Who Charged
him with Driving a Truck. with out a rear
Light on his truck. and Causing an accident

February 24. 1927

$10-
Pd Feb 25/27
M.E. Anschutz

Joseph Quartier. Amer. Age 22. Res 11 Haynes St Somerville N.J.
Chauffeur
arrested by officer Bray on South Ave at 10.30 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By Driving his Truck 36 miles an Hour on South Ave between Woodland ave & Terrill Rd, And Driving without his Drivers License with him When arrested.
Truck License X97406 N.J. Drivers Licinse 567667 N.J
Drivers License not with him.

February 24 - 1927
The following Boys were arrested Corner Evergreen ave & Hillside ave at 4.20 P.m by officer Peterson & Charged with Shooting air Rifles in the City. Corner Evergreen ave & Hillside ave

Jack Maloney. Amer. Age 13 Res 1234 Martine ave
Hartley Bingham. Amer. Age 14. Res 1060 Hillside ave
Thomas Moore. Amer. Age 15. Res 808 Hillside ave
Stanley Woolston, Amer. Age 16. Res 1402 Putnam ave

2/26/27

February 24. 1927

adj. March 10/27

Harry W. Marshall. Amer. Age 63 Res 72 Overlook ave. Belleville N.J.
arrested by officer Peterson 12 at 4.15 P.m Charged with Parking his Car infront of a Fire Hydrant. In front of Van Arsdale Shoe Store 120 East Grant St. With the Motor Stopped.
Car License E395-97 N.J.
Drivers License 625-11 N.J.

Released until March 8th Tuesday at 9.a.m

February 24-1927.
Samuel Del. Afro. Amer. Age 25, Res. 502 West 4th St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Muir at 10-55 P.M. from South
Ave. between Leland Ave. and Terrill Rd. charged
with Reckless driving of his Automobile and
having an Accident
Car License U-20531 N.J.
Drivers License 295819 N.J.
Car left in Laing's Garage as Bond for
his appearance Friday Feb. 25-1927. At 9-A.M.

February 24-1927.
Patrick Hlonan, Amer. Age 32, Res. 1637 West 3rd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Muir and Mansfield at 11-40
P.M. from 1637 West 3rd St. on a Warrant issued
by Acting Judge Mayor James T. MacMurray
on complaint of Katherine Hlonan who
charges him with being Disorderly

February 25-1927.
Harry Snyder, Amer. Age 19, Res. 31 Second St.
Laborer Somerville, N.J.
Arrested by Officer King at 2-30 A.M. from West
Front St. near Clinton Ave. charged with driving
his Motor-bycle with the Cut-Out opened
Motor-bycle License No. 5917 N.J.
Permit No. 219.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Friday Feb.
25-1927. At 9-A.M.

February 25-1927.

Fined $25.00 or 60 days. 2/25/27 Committed Feb 26/27

William Leonde Amer. Age 29, Res. 439 East 6th St. Laborer Plainfield, N.J. Arrested by Officer Hurley at 2-35 A.M. from 439 East 6th St. Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

February 25-1927.

L S 2/25/27 He paid this fine

James Ennis, Amer. Age 36, Res. 462 West 2nd St. Manager Plainfield, N.J. Arrested by Sergt. Bader at 3-35 A.M. at Police Headquarters, on complaint of William J. Noden 6 Drake Ave. Lincoln, N.J. who charges him with refuseing to pay his Taxi-fare which amounted to $6.25

Car License O-13326-T.
Drivers License 677089 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Friday Feb. 25-1927. At 9-A.M.

L S

Feb. 25th 1927

Sigmund Frankowski Polish age 33 Res 727 West 2nd Boarder Laborer

Arrested from his home at 8.30 P.M. by Offic Stopnicki on complaint of his wife who charges him with assaulting her with his fist and otherwise acting in a disorderly manner, she will appear in court against him.

B. 1010

February 26 - 1927
Zelpha Bridgens amer. age 22 Res 204½ Grove St
Sales Lady
arrested by Detective Gray. On a Warrant and turned over to the Hunterdon County Police Charged with Non Support of his child.
Turned over to the Hunterdon County Police

February 26 - 1927
Released on $25. Bond until Monday at 9. a. m
Leonard Scudder. amer. age 21. Res Bound Brook Rd
Lather
arrested by officer Erber. at 2.50 P. m. Cor Grant ave & West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By Driving his Car License K21589 N J 25 Miles an Hour. Crossing Grant ave on West Front St.
Fined $10.00
Pd Oct 28/27
Car License K21589 N J
Drivers License 29396 N J.

February 26 - 1927
Released on $15. Bond until Monday at 9. a. m
Wilbur S Corkran. amer. age 38 Res Glen ave Millburn N J.
Engineer
Arrested by officer Erber on West Front St and Jefferson Ave. at 4.05 P. m. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by Driving his Car 35 Miles an Hour on West Front St.
Fined $10.00
Pd Oct 28/27
Car License J.E. 2748 N J
Drivers License 5206 N J.

Feb 26 - 1927

Arrested on Complaint of the Chief Auto Inspector Wm Snyder who Charged the following Drivers with Automobile Violations

Henry Mann of Hetfield & New Ark ave Westfield N J
Charged with Violating Sect 10-3 Auto Laws
Car License 42765 N J. Drivers License None.

Fined $25.00
P W Gardner

Herman Partnon Res Picton N J
Charged with Violating Sect 10-3 Auto Laws
Car License X 117117 N J No Drivers License

Benjamin Kaplowitz Res 107 Lewis St Perth Amboy
Charged with Violating Sect 10-2 Auto Laws
Car License K 33501 N J. Drivers License 45-5-0 N J

Feb 26-1927

Fined $25.00
Pd Feb 28/27
H & Donahue

Augustus Johnson Afro Amer Age 59 Res 410 Cottage Pl
Atom

Arrested from the Atom Address charged with maintaining a Gambling Room and the following were arrested from his Home

Arrested By H. Flynn

Fined $5.00
" $5.00
" $5.00
" $5.00
" $5.00

Winfield Scott Afro Amer Res 312 East Front St Plainfield N J 447
Robert Thompson " " 1261 Arlington Ave
George Wilfong " " 418 Cleveland Ave
William Tolebourg " " 355 Cottage Place
Lester Hall " " 363 "

Pd Feb 28/27
H & Donahue

All of the Atom charged with Gambling

Feb. 26th 1927

Adjourned until March 3/27
S. S.
& given 5 days to get out of Town

Rosario Yanicelina Italian age 47 Res 409 Cottage Pl Bootlegger
Arrested from the above address by Sergt Flynn and Detective Gray charged with maintaining a disorderly house.
Released on $100 Bond until Feb. 28 - at 9 AM
adjourned until March 3/27

Feb. 26th 1927

Adjourned until March 3/27
S. S.

Angelo Villiello Italian age 49 Res 245 East 2nd St
Detective Corsini
Arrested from 409 Cottage Place charged with disorderly conduct and keeping and maintaining the Bootlegging joint. arrested by Sergt Flynn and Gray

February 27. 1927

Fined $10.00
Pd March 1/27
Paid $10
M. G. Dissolve

Herbert Brighton afro amer. age 47. Res 40 Chatham* North Plainfield
Mason
Arrested by Sergeant McGinley and Officer Conshay. from 416 East 2nd St. On Complaint of Paul Hetzie of 416 East 2nd St. Who Charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly.

Fined* 3.00
Pd. M. E. Dissolve

Leo Koplowitz 107 Sears St Perth Amboy N.J.
Violating Section 10. of the Motor Vehicle Law
Car License K 3351 N.J. Drivers License 45980 N.J.

Fined* 3.00
Pd. M. E. Dissolve

William H Shuldenfrei 975 Park ave
Violating Sect 13-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law
Car License U 2948 N.J. Drivers License 248079 N.J.

Fined* 3.00
Pd. M. E. Dissolve

Warren H Morgan of Park Hotel Plainfield
Violating Sect 13-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law
Car License U 65-78 N.J. Drivers License 2911834 N.J.

Feb 27th 1927

Fined $5.00 Pd M E Anslow — Charles Russo of Oak Tree ave So Plfd — Violating Sect 7-1 of the Moter Vehicle Law — car Lic X 21700 NJ Drivers Lic 294704 NJ

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Anslow — Walter E Steupfer of Lincoln NJ — Violating Sect 13-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 23541 NJ Drivers Lic 678057 NJ

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Anslow — Anthony Nargi of 656 W 4th st Plfd NJ — Violating Sect 13-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 48113 NJ Drivers Lic 292330 NJ

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Anslow — W A Davies of 931 Kenyon Ave Plainfield NJ Violating Sect 13-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic 4-7271 NJ - Drivers Lic 293594 NJ

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Anslow — Theo Weathers of 747 15th ave Irvington NJ Violating Sect - 13-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic E 36964 NJ Drivers Lic 921549 NJ

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Anslow — Fred Carter 215 Berkeley Terrace Plfd — Violating Sect 13-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 48683 NJ Drivers Lic 294061 NJ

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Anslow — Hetum Sherinian 601 Somerset St New Brunswick NJ Violating Sect 13-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic No X 44435 NJ Drivers Lic 349344 NJ

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Anslow — Edith H Fraser 1003 Park ave Plainfield NJ — Violating Sect 13-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 2899 NJ Drivers Lic 287581 NJ

Feb 27th 1927

Driver $3.00 Pd. M.E. Anstine

Henry B Parsons of 1130 Thornton ave Plainfield NJ Violating Sect 13-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic M 2149 NJ Drivers Lic 286256 NJ

Driver $3.00 Pd. M.E. Anstine

William Janowith of 88 Kline Blvd Dunellen NJ Violating Sect-13-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 21582 NJ Drivers Lic 293842 NJ

Driver $3.00 Pd. M.E. Anstine

Andrew Haye Sr of 1173 Stelford ave Plfd NJ Violating Sect-13-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic M 4791 NJ Drivers Lic 289381 NJ

Driver $3.00 Pd. M.E. Anstine

Douglas A Maltby of 974 Park ave Plainfield NJ Violating Sect 13-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic M 2721 NJ Drivers Lic 287202 NJ

Driver $3.00 Pd. M.E. Anstine

Muriel E Garner of 717 Arlington ave Plfd NJ Violating Sect-13-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic M 6272 NJ Drivers Lic 290472 NJ

Driver $3.00 Pd. M.E. Anstine

Alice D Moore 717 Arlington ave Plfd NJ Violating Sect-13-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic M 33085 NJ Drivers Lic 294805 NJ

Driver $3.00 Pd. M.E. Anstine

Ruth Voorhees of 1221 Martine Ave Plfd NJ Violating Sect-13-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic M 6916 NJ Drivers Lic 286928 NJ

Driver $3.00 Pd. M.E. Anstine

Elnathan Weber of 239 Lincoln Pl Irvington NJ Violating Sect-7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 60357 NJ Drivers Lic 423998

Feb 27th 1927

Driver $3.00 Pd. M.E. Smythe

Charles Brega of 90 E Main st Somerville N J Violating Sect-7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 97303 N J Drivers Lic 679148 N J

Driver $25.00 Pd. M.E. Smythe

Roy Martin of 111 Norfolk st New York N Y Violating Sect-10-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic 47 80-32 N Y Permit No 17037 New York

Driver $3.00 Pd. M.E. Smythe

Joe Beck of 26 Richmond st New Brunswick N J Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 83137 N J Drivers Lic 349769 N J

Driver $3.00 Pd. M.E. Smythe

Alfred Van Reebum of Willow grove Rd Westfield N J Violating Sect-7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 117180 N J Drivers Lic 548162 N J

Driver $25.00 Pd. M.E. Smythe

Mary B Lauers of 1216 N Broad st Phila Pa Violating Sect-10-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic M 8332 N J Drivers Lic none

Driver $3.00 Pd. M.E. Smythe

Philip Tinklowitz of 225 Burnett st New Brunswick N J Violating Sect-7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 44628 N J Drivers Lic 354110 N J

Driver $3.00 Pd. M.E. Smythe

Alexander E Monro of 20 Jackson Ave N Plfd N J Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 48653 N J Drivers Lic 293282 N J

Driver $3.00 Pd. M.E. Smythe

Wm E Runyon of Melborne ave Lincoln N J Violating Sect-7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 47738 N J Drivers Lic 677458 N J

Feb 27th 1927

Driver $3.00
Pd. M.C. Overline

Barney Lachar of 506 W 5th st Plfd NJ Violating Sect - 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 118774 NJ Drivers Lic 295-803 NJ

Driver $3.00
Pd. M.C. Overline

Edward Lloyd of 319 Manson Pl Plfd NJ Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 48717 NJ Drivers Lic 294031 NJ

Driver $25.00
Pd. M.C. Overline

Fred W Duemler of 630 Raymond st Westfield NJ Violating Sect 10-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic 5 60055-1926 Drivers Lic none

Driver $25.00
Pd. M.C. Overline

Edith Long of 735 Rovine Rd Plfd NJ Violating Sect 10-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic M 4464 NJ Drivers Lic 321016 1926 NJ

Driver $3.00
Pd. M.C. Overline

Eugene Hile of 58 Elm Pl Plfd NJ Violating Sect - 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 47593 NJ Drivers Lic 287074 NJ

SS

Thomas Harding 1342 Bellview ave Plfd NJ Violating Sect - 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 48619 NJ Drivers Lic 293716 NJ

Driver $3.00
Pd. M.C. Overline

Ray Taylor 223 Broome st Newark NJ Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 60935 NJ Drivers Lic 425193 NJ

Driver $3.00
Pd. M.C. Overline

James Blumetta of 300 Somerset st Plfd NJ Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 47822 NJ Drivers Lic 292295 NJ

Feb 27th 1927

Fined $3.00 Pd M E & Son Inc

Charles) Hess Livingston Ave New Brunswick N J Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X56615 N J Drivers Lic 754298 N J

Fined $25.00 Pd M E & Son Inc

William Schorb Jr of 45 Prospect pl plff N J Violating Sect-10-3 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic 1-1151- Drivers Lic 312707 N J

Fined $3.00 Pd M E & Son Inc

) Harold E) Hyps 110 Front st Dunellen N J Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X23808 N J Drivers Lic 676419 N J

SS

Gladys Wright of 1333 Chetwynd Ave Plff N J Violating Sect 10-3 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 3644 N J Drivers Lic 295152 N J.

SS

Clarance J Olsbye of 746 Woodland Ave Plff N J Violating Sect 10-3 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic 48347 Drivers Lic 29298 N J

Fined $3.00 Pd M E & Son Inc

Benjamin Mickael 20 Center st Jersey City N J Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X12203 N J Drivers Lic 867635 N J

Fined $3.00 Pd M E & Son Inc

George Brokaw of Neshanic N J Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X96108 N J Drivers Lic 565509 N J

Fined $3.00 Pd M E & Son Inc

Paul Kalonian of) Hawthorne and Newark N J Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X8463 Drivers Lic 813353 N J

Feb 26 - 1927
George A. Black amer. age 49 Res Asbestos Hotel
Contractor Manville N.J.
Arrested by officer Erber at 4.05 P.m On West
Released on $15 Bond until Monday at 9 a.m
Front St and Jefferson ave. Charged with
Fined $10.00 Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle
Pd Oct 28/27 Law By driving his Car 32 Miles an Hour on
M E Donohue West Front St.
Car License D1332 N.J.
Drivers License 564393 N.J

February 26 - 1927
Bessie H. Smythe amer. age 40 Res 936 Stelle Ave
House Work.
Arrested by officer Erber at 5.40 P.m Charged
with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle
Law. By driving her Car 36 Miles an Hour
on West 9th St.
Car License R4636 N.J
Drivers License 289061 N.J
Released until Monday at 9. a. m

February 26th 1927.
Fined $10.00
Pd Feb 28/27
M E Donohue
John W. Brendel Amer, Age 24, Res. 309 Grant Ave
Carpenter Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Detective Gray at 5-45 P.M. from
Madison Ave. and West 2nd St. Charged with
disorderly conduct
Car License U-6040 N.J.
Drivers License 289927 N.J.

Lewis Berliner of 322 East 6th st Plfd NJ
Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law
car Lic # 47597 NJ Drivers Lic 286945 NJ

Feb 27-1927

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Boutline

Ernest Stayza of Lincoln ave Jo Plfd N G Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 21140 N J Drivers Lic 290842 N J

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Boutline

Timothy Murphy 727 25th st Union City N J Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 98107 N J Drivers Lic 313210 N J

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Boutline

Harry Johnson 4 Ransome pl plfd N J Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 48487 N J Drivers Lic 294025 N J

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Boutline

Abe Jacobs of 251 Lehigh ave Newark N J Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic No X 5556 N J Drivers Lic 805609 N J

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Boutline

Richard Craft of 413 Cottage pl plfd N J Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 48319 N J Drivers Lic 292041 N J

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Boutline

Samuel Robbins of 451 Orchard pl plfd N J Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 48300 N J Drivers Lic 914056 N J

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Boutline

Michael Daniels Thompson st Raritan N J Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 96901 N J Drivers Lic 568106 N J

Elinor Mellick Woodland ave Plfd N J Violating Sect 10-3 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 20900 N J Drivers Lic none, when home to get same

Feb 27- 1927

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Donahue

Harold Stillman of 816 W 4th st Plfl NJ Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X48595 NJ Drivers Lic 288741 NJ

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Donahue

Patsy Diano of 305 Watson ave Plfl NJ Violating Sect 10-3 of the Motor Vehicle Law Car Lic X48467 NJ Drivers Lic 296431 NJ

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Donahue

Adolph Peterson Manhatan ave Avenal NJ Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X108458 Drivers Lic 579824 NJ

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Donahue

Charles Tilsworth Road Ending Plfl NJ Violating Sect 10-3 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X20741 NJ Drivers Lic left at home

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Donahue

Fred Winn of 734 east 6th st Plfl NJ Violating Sect 7-5 of the motor Vehicle Law car Lic X48655 NJ Drivers 293981 NJ

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Donahue

Peter Middaugh of 1273 E Front st Plfl NJ Violating Sect 10-3 of the motor Vehicle Law car Lic 22276 NJ Drivers Lic none

Fined $3.00 Pd M E Donahue

Abe Goldberg 250 No Broad st Elz NJ Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X8941 NJ Drivers Lic 903746 NJ

Fined $25.00 Pd M E Donahue

Fancher R Follett Centennal ave Weedsport New York Violating Sect 10-3 of the motor Vehicle Law car Lic M9744 NJ Drivers Lic 443237 New York N Y

Feb 27 - 1927

SS

George) Hagmyer of 32 Fremont ave Irvington NJ Violating Sect 7-5 of the motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 12232 NJ Drivers Lic 22 15 38 NJ

Fined $3.00
Pd M E Darlene

James Fields of 652 W 3rd st Plfd NJ Violating Sect 7-5 of the motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 117093 NJ Drivers Lic 5 47 917 NJ.

Fined $3.00
Pd M E Darlene

Michael Ambrose of 115 8th ave Newark NJ Violating Sect 7-5 of the motor Vehicle Law car Lic E 29016 NJ Drivers Lic 83 7379 NJ.

SS

Edward) Heyd of 1108) Hillside ave Plfd NJ Violating Sect 10-3 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic M 12122 NJ Drivers Lic at home

Fined $3.00
Pd M E Darlene

Herbert J Mattox of 758 Prospect st Westfield NJ Violating Sect 7-5 of the motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 47729 NJ Drivers Lic 5 45 761 NJ.

Fined $3.00
Pd M E Darlene

Richard Johnson of Railway Rd Plfd NJ Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 48539 NJ Drivers Lic 292389 NJ

Fined $3.00
Pd M E Darlene

Wilfred) Hukings of 64 Manning ave Newplfd NJ Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 48715 Drivers Lic 294298 NJ

Fined $3.00
Pd M E Darlene

Leon Carrar of Valley Rd Watchung NJ Violating Sect 7-5 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 47647 NJ Drivers Lic 28729 NJ

February 27. 1927

Released on $15 Bond until Monday at 9. a. m.
Fined $10.00 Pd Feb 28/27 M E Dunlevie

Andrew Melschor. Amer. Age 48 Res 31 Green St Laborer. Piscataway N J
Arrested by officer Erber on W. Front St at 12.15 P. m. Charged with Violating Sect. 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law By driving his Car 33 miles an Hour. Crossing Grant Ave and West Front St.
Car License 2-23735 N J
Drivers License 657235 N J.

February 27. 1927

Released on $15 Bond until Monday at 9. a. m.
Fined $10.00 Paid Feb 28/27 M E Dunlevie

Louis Kenisman Amer. Age 27 Res 21 Somerset Place Proprietor of Candy Store North Plainfield N J
Arrested by officer Bray at 11.25 a. m. On East Front St. Charged with Violating Sect 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 35 miles an Hour. On East Front St
Car License U85-86 N J
Drivers License 296699 N J.

February 27 - 1927

Released on $25 Bond until Monday at 9. a. m.
Fined $10.00 Paid Feb 28/27 M E Dunlevie

Morris Wellner. Amer. Age 37. Res 88-19th Ave Proprietor of Restaurant Newark N J
Arrested by officer Erber. on W. Front St 11.25 a. m. Charged with Violating Sect 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law By driving his Car 35 miles an Hour. on West Front St.
Car License E135-36 N J License Partly Covered
Drivers License 810611 N J

Feb 27 - 1927

Fined $25.00 1d M E Dunlevie

William A Sloan of Maple ave So Plfd Violating Sect 10-3 of the motor Vehicle Law car Lic X 21635 N J Drivers Lic none

Feb 27 - 1927

SS

James Trapani of Oak Tree Rd Dexter N J Violating Sect 10-3 of the Motor Vehicle Law car Lic motorcycle L 7630 N J Drivers Lic 7995 N J.

Feb 27. 1927

Released until Monday at 9 A.m on $15. Bond

Fines* 10.00 Pd Feb 28/27 M E Andrews

Nils Peterson amer. age 17 Res 168 Madison ave Union County Park Westfield N J arrested by officer Bray on East Front St at 245 P. m. Charged with Violating Sect 16. of the motor Vehicle Law. By Driving his Car. 34 Miles an Hour. on East Front St. Car License U 33840 N J. Drivers License 5485998 N J.

Fines* 3.00 + assessment costs March 2/27 Pd March 2/27 M E Andrews

Feb 27 - 1927

Casey Roig Spanish. age 24. Res 801 St Marys Ave Laborer. Plainfield N J arrested by officer Erber. on West Front St at 330 P. m, Charged with Violating the Auto Laws By driving his Car with out a Mirror. and Swinging License Plates and having a Stolen Tire on his Car. Car License U 20354 N J. Car is in Laing Garage Drivers License 295-741 N J. Released until Monday at 9 A. m.

February 27- 1927

Fines $25.00
Pd Mch 1/27
W.E. Donohue

Thomas M. Smith amer. age 23 Res Fanwood NJ
Public Service
Arrested by officer Erber on Grant ave
4.40 P.m. Charged with Violating the Auto
Law. By Driving his Car without having
his Drivers License or Registration Card with
him when arrested
Paid. Car License U20067 NJ.
$25 XY YY Drivers License not with him
Released until Monday at 9. a.m

February 27-1927.

Fines $10.00
Pd Feb 28/27
W.E. Donohue

Gregory Hriniak, Amer. Age 18, Res. Washington Av.
Box Maker. Manville, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Dever at 5-15 P.M. from
Plainfield Av. and West 8th St. Charged with
Reckless Driving
Car License I-1413 N.J.
Drivers Licence 114005 N.J.
Released on $25 Bond for his appearance Feb 28-
1927. At 9-A.M.

February 28th 1927

Fines $10.00
Paid Mch 1/27
W.E. Donohue
$10 Paid

Harold Van fleet amer age 25 Res 131 Linw St-
Chauffeur
Arrested by Sergeant-Baden and Sullivan
at 1245 am from 3rd & Liberty St charged
with being drunk and disorderly by Fighting

B-2137

Paid Mch 1/27
McG Armstrong

February 28th 1927

Fined $10.00 Humbert Granear Amn Age 19 Res 16 Sycamore cor Labarn

Paid

Arrested by Sergeant Baden and Sullivan at 1245 am Sharn 3rd and Liberty Sts charged with being Drunk and Disorderly by Fighting

February 28th 1927

Fined $10.00 John Henry Amn Age 27 Res 407 Penn St Chauffeur

Paid Mch 1/27
McG Armstrong

Arrested by Sergeant Baden and Sullivan at 1245 am Sharn 3rd and Liberty Sts charged with being Drunk and Disorderly by Fighting

Paid $10 VV VV

February 28th 1927

S. S. George Gray Afro Age 29 Res 317 Liberty St Labarn

Arrested by Sergeant Baden and Sullivan at 1245 am Sharn 3rd and Liberty Sts charged with being Disorderly by Fighting

Bail $20

Released in $25.00 cash Bond to apear in Court February 28th at 9 am

Released on $20 Bond until March 2nd. at 9.a.m

$10. Paid

Paid

Mch 1/27

Mc E Andrews

February 28 – 1927

Edward Flanagan, amer. Age 35 Res 336 South 19th St Newark N.J.
Chauffeur.
Arrested by officer Bray on South ave Crossing Richmond St. at 12.15 P.m. Charged with Reckless Driving his Truck.
Truck Licence X9325 N.J.
Drivers Licence #36799 N.J.

Paid $10

Mch 1/27

Mc E Andrews

February 27 – 1927

Richard Guest afro amer age 38 Res 601 W. 4th St
Laborer.
Arrested from the above address on complaint of his Step Daughter charged disturbing Peace and Disorderly.

4

Grand Jury $500.00

Bond furnished by Mc R. Coleman

February 28 – 1927

Henry Williams afro amer. Age 45 Res 209 Spooner Ave
Barber.
Arrested by Lieut Flynn from 542 West 4th St. at 1.20 P.m. Charged with atrocious assault and attempt to Kill.

? Disposition

February 27 – 1927

Stanley Hall. afro amer. age. Plainfield N.J.
Laborer.
Arrested and brought to Police Headquarters on Complaint of Rev Edward W. Coberth of 751 Webster Place. who charged him with running into his Car on February 27th at 7.45 P.m Corner Liberty St & West 4th St and his Coberth Car was Badly damaged

Feb 28th 1927
J. B. VanPelt Ann age 40 Res 213 Ross St Elizabeth N J
Fireman
Arrested from cranford New Jersey on Warrant
from the overseer of the Poor on Complaint of
his wife who charges him with Non Support
for

Released on $15. Bond until March 2nd Wednesday
Fined $15.00
Pd Mch 2nd/27
M. G. Darlene

March 1st 1927
Mary Zanger Austrian. Age 52. Res 11 South Orange Ave
Chauffeur
Arrested by officer Erbie Corner Clinton Ave
& West Front St 9.25 a. m. Charged with
Reckless Driving his Car. And not having
a Mirror in his Car.
Truck License X55-98 N.J.
Drivers License X05-935 N.J.

Complaint Dismissed
#
agreed X
Make restitution of tire, tube & tire cover
#
M. G. Darlene

February 27th 1927 St Marys ac
Casey Ring Spanish age 24 Res 801
Jabber
Arrested from his home by Lieut Hyman
Charged with the Larceny & ac
Appropriating to the Property of Walter
J. Walter Bortsie.

Hrivnak
Gregory

March 1st 1927

Fined $25.00
Paid Mch 2/27
M. E. Donohue

Randolph Carrsdale. Amer. Age 26 Res Elizabeth St
Auto Dealer. Elizabeth N.J.
Arrested by officer Erber at 10.20 a.m. on West Grant St. Charged with Violating Section 13-2 of the Motor Vehicle Laws by Driving his Car. with fictious Numbers on his Car. and Not having his Registration Card with him when arrested
Car License 012067 N.J.
Drivers License 6792 80 N.J.
Released until March 2nd 1927 at 9 a.m.

March 1st 1927

Fined $5.00
Paid $5
Mch 3rd/27
M E Donohue

Peter Rinehart. Amer. Age 52 Res Bayonne N.J.
Butcher
arrested by officer Flatley Corner W. 3rd St. and Plainfield ave at 9.15 a.m. Charged with Drunkenness.

March 1st 1927

Fined $2.00
Pd Mch 2/27
M E Donohue

Richard Meeker 326 Bergen St. Plainfield N.J.
Summoned & appear Mch 2/27 by Offic Peterson charged with parking on Front St. over an hour -
W-6474 Dr 287103

March 2nd 1927

S. S. ordered to leave Stamford

James Burns amer. age 40. Res Newark N.J. Peddler arrested by Officers Muir & Schroeder at 12.50 P.m. on Park Lane. Charged with Peddling without a License

March 2nd 1927

S. S. ordered to leave Stamford

John Foley amer age 44. Res Newark N.J. Peddler arrested by officers Muir & Schroeder at 12.50 P.m. on Park Lane. Charged with Peddling without a License

March 2nd 1927

Fined # 10.00 Pd March 4/27 #

Edward H Emerson amer. age 21 Res 196 Roseville Ave Newark N.J. School Boy arrested by officer Hurley on W. Front St at 2.5 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car License E43976 N.J. 42 Miles an Hour on West Front St Car License E43976 N.J. Drivers License 424149 N.J. Released until Friday at 9. A. m

S. S.

March 3rd 1927

William Oberle Amer Age 27 Res 199 No 15th St
Salesman Orange N.J.
Arrested at Police Headquarters at 8 am
by Sergeant Leach on complaint of
Theo Clark charged with Reckless Driv-
ing of his auto Truck on the corner
of Park Ave & 5th St on February 28th
Drivers Licns 507057
Truck Licns X8072 N.J.

March 3rd 1927

adj March 7/27
" March 11/27

Donald Nelson Moran 717 Arlington Ave.
Clerk Plainfield N.J.
Arrested on complaint of Nathan Bloom
charged with disorderly conduct. Adjourned
until March 7/27, adjourned March 11/27

Complaint withdrawn

March 3rd 1927

turned over to Miss Holly

Andrew Straska Amer. Age 19 Res 317 Johnson St
Laborer
arrested from the above address at
8:10 a.m. By officer Brown. On a Warrant
Issued by Acting Judge James F. MacMurray
Mayor. On a Complaint of Miss Holley

& ordered to pay money to her

March 3rd 1927

Turned over to Overseer of the Poor Mr Dunk

Peter Reinman Amer age 35 Res 963 South 2nd St
Plumber
arrested by officer Flatley on West 8th St at 3.15 P.m. charged with Non Support of his 2 Children

March 3rd 1927.

Frank Naylor Amer. Age 50, Res. 1233 Arlington Av. Plainfield, N.J.
Blacksmith
Arrested by Officer McGarry at 10-10 P.M. from 943 Kenyon Av. Charged with being a Helpless Drunk

March 5/27

Fines $2.00 Pd March 5/27 W E Adkins

Albert Hantz 709 South Ave -
Summoned & appear by Officer O'Sullivan charged with parking 2 hrs at Front & Park Ave.
Car - W - 82111 Nj.
Dr - # 295293 Nj.

March 5th 1927

Dimitrios Colucci Italian age 25 Res Rear Washington Chauffeur

Arrested by Lieut Hyer at 8.40 Pm from Plainfield Ave and third street charged with reckless driving of an automobile and not having his driving Op Licence with him. Placed him until his brother brought them from South Plainfield and then released him to appear in court March 7th at 9 Am
Car Licence U-20120 Licence 10667 NJ

3/6/27
S.S.
J.M.M.

March 6th 1927
Charles Jenkins Afro Age 52 Res 510 West 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Dunn at 1:45 ams from
#510 West 3rd St in rear charged with being
Drunk and Disorderly

3/6/27
V.S.
J.M.M.

March 6th 1927
Henry Alexander Afro Age 35 Res 1232 Arlington Ave
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Dunn at 1:45 ams from
#510 West 3rd St in rear charged with being
Drunk and Disorderly

3/6/27
C.S.
J.M.M.

March 6th 1927
Mrs Mary Brown Afro Age 39 Res 637 Maple St
Home Work Westfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Dunn at 1:45 ams from
#510 West 3rd St in rear charged with being
Drunk and Disorderly

March 6th 1927

Complaint Dismissed — Patsey De Lardo Italian age 32 Res 1077 Arlington Ave / Tailor

Arrested from the above address by Officer McGarry on complaint of his wife who charges him with assaulting her with his fist.

Complainant failed to appear.

March 7th 1927.

Fined $2.00 Pd March 7/27 — Irving A. Mintz — 223 N. Jackson Ave. N. Plainfield N.J.

Summoned to appear in Court March 7/27, on complaint of Officer O'Sullivan, charged with parking over the time limit on Watchung Ave.

Car - I-7775 Dr - 106576 N.J.

Grand Jury #1 — March 7. 1927

Charles R. Thiers. Amer. Age 21. Res 36 Melrose Ave Teller in State Trust Co.

Arrested by officer Erber at Police Headquarters at 9 A.m. Charged with Manslaughter

March 7. 1927 N.P.

Turned over to Union Co. Police Dept.

John Pasqua, Italian. age 40 Res 38 Chatham St Machinist
Arrested by officer Muir at 10.30 a.m. on East 5th St. On a Warrant from North Plainfield Police. Charging him with Disorderly Conduct
Turned over to the North Plainfield Police

March 7- 1927

Released on $25. Bond until Tuesday at 9.a.m March 8th
Fined $25.00
Pd. March 8/27 M. G. Worthington

Morris Bowman. Amer. age 24 Res Main St. South Bound Brook N.J.
Clerk.
Arrested by officer Flatley at Plainfield Ave and West 4th St. at 1.50 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car. 30 Miles an Hour. Plainfield Ave & West 4th St. and Reckless Driving
Car License X1185-89 N.J.
Drivers License 6778 73 N.J.

March 7- 1927

Fined $10.00
Pd March 8/27 M. G. Worthington

George Cordova. Amer. age 24 Res 729 Prospect Ave Plainfield N.J.
Engineer
Arrested by officer Hurley at 5.15 P.m on West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 40 Miles an Hour. on West Front St
Car License U8203 N.J.
Drivers License 29648 N.J.
Released until Tuesday at 9. a.m

March 8-1927

Turned over to North Plainfield Police

Alice Barnes afro amer. Age 21. Res 456 W. 8th St
House work.
Arrested By Detective Gray at Police Headqts at 5 P.m. On a Criminal Warrant from North Plainfield. Charged with Grand Larceny of one Silk Dress and one pair of Silk Stockings. The Property of Rose Bell. Valued at $27.50 Cents.
Turned over to the North Plainfield Police

Mar. 8-1927.

Released in custody of Mr. Clayton

Complaint Dismissed

Hilton Cristie Amer. Age 25, Res. 427 West Front St.
Clerk Plainfield, N. J.
Arrested by Detective Gray at 6-15 P.M. from 427 West Front St. on a Warrant issued by Acting Judge James T. MacMurray on complaint of Ruby Clayton who charges him with being disorderly

March 9th 1927

Turned over to North Plainfield Police

Peter Reiman Amer Age 35 Res 953 South 2nd St
Plumber
Arrested by Officer Dunn at 1230 a.m. from Plainfield Avenue and Third Street
Charged with

March 9 - 1927

Russell Hoffman Amer age 32 Res 141 E Main St
Laborer
arrested by officer O Driscoll at Park Ave
8 6th St at 1.25 P.m charged with being
Helpless Drunk.

March 9th 1927

William Shapiro Russian age 28 Res 108 Myrtle Ave North Plainfield
Druggist
Arrested from Fire Chief Engine in pursuit
from Justice Court on Warden charging him
with open Gudness and being a fugitive
from Justice by Lieut Flynn

March 10 - 1927

Hampton Bailey apo amer age 27 Res 1313 Columbia Ave Plainfield NJ
Peddler
arrested by officer Hurley on Plainfield Ave
at 9.45 a.m. charged with Peddleing without
a 1927 License.

Paid $2
M E Darlin

March 9th 1927

Ross Hill apo amer age 57 Res 318 Plainfield Ave
Ash Carter
arrested by officer Hurley on West 3rd St
Carting without a 1927 License

March 10th 1927
John Lawson Newman Rs 228 East Front St Carpenter Age 40
Arrested from Richmond and East Second
Street at 4:10 Pm by Offcrs Eugene McGarvey
Charged with being Recklessly Drunk

March 10th 1927
Complaint Dismissed — Frank Prinkiss Ann Age 19 yrs Rs 263 Mulberry St Newark N J
Painter
Arrested by Lieut Flynn on a warrant
charging him with Larceny of clothes
and other Articles of goods Valued at
the amount of about Sixty Dollars
Adjourned until Mch 12/27 for further investigation.

March 11th 1927
Fined $3.00 Pd Mch 11/27 W.S. Anderson — Isidore Newman Ann Age 19 Rs #10 Badger Ave Newark N.J.
Salesman
Arrested by Offcrs Eber at 12:45 Am from
from West Front St near Grant Avenue
Charged with Driving his Automobile
without a Tail light and not having an
Owners License

Car License None
Drivers License # 424419
Released to Appear in court 3/11/27 at 9 Am

March 11th 1927

Fined $10.00
Paid March 12/27
Mch 14 Prison 27

Paul L. Cofer Amer Age 37 Res 86 Evergreen Av
Merchant Plainfield NJ
Arrested by Officer Dewes at 130 a.m. from
Front & Sumner St Charged with Driving
his Auto Mobile 50 Miles Per hour on Front
St crossing Central Ave
Car Licence # 1 E-58222 NJ
Drivers License # 235925
Released to Appear in Court 3/12/27 at 9 A.m.

L. L.

Postponed until
March 18/27
" 22/27

March 11. 1927

Patrick Dilardo. Italian. Age 32. Res 1077 Arlington Ave
Tailor Plainfield NJ
Arrested by Detective Gray on Park Ave, at
3.25 P.m. On a Warrant Issued by Acting
City Judge James T. MacMurray Mayor, on
a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor
Garret. T. Dunham. Who Charged him
with Non Support of his wife and Four.
Minor Children. March 14/27.

Held. Juvenile Court Mch 17
Turned over to Mayor Driver

March 14th 1927

Thomas Eggleston Afro Am Age 16 Res 807 Park 2nd
School Boy
Arrested by Officer Dewes on complaint of
Miss Putnam Charged with being
Incorrigible & Wayward and is held
for the action of the Juvenile Court.

Held

March 12th 1927

Held pr Grand Jury

George H. Stone Amer Age 22 Res 707 East 7th St. 1/1
Butcher
Arrested by Offcrs McGarry at 1:15 Am
from Leland Av rear South charged
with ~~Disorderly conduct~~ in his Auto
mobile and had been drinking
Car License U-4631 Ld.
Minns License 28904 9
car in Laings Garage

B. 3283

State Complaint Attempt Rape

March 12. 1927

Released until 16

James Burns Amer. Age 29. Res 14.29 Willever St
Iron works.
Arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqts
at 9.30 a.m. Charged with Disorderly Conduct

Paid March 16/27
M.E. Anthes

March 12. 1927

Released until 16

John Bayce Amer. Age 27. Res 14.29 Willever St.
Helper.
Arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqts
at 9.30 a.m. Charged with Disorderly Conduct

Paid March 16/27
M.E. Anthes

March 12-1927

Released on $15. Bond until Monday at 9. a.m.

James Hayes Amer age 35 Res 35 Division St Operator of Steam Shovel. Somerville N.J. Arrested by Auto Commissioner James McCann on West 5th St 5:45 P.m. charged with Speeding and having an accident Madison Ave 85th St Car Lic 1.4896 N.J. owned by Annie Ballen of 338 mountain ave Bound Brook N.J. Drivers Lic 75-4310 N.J.

S.S. W.W.M.

March 12th 1927.

S.S. W.W.M.

Walter Lewis Polish Age 58 Res 219 Lincoln av Labarer Plainfield N.J. Arrested by Officer McGarry at 11:15 P.m. from Watching Avenue and 2 Third St charged with being Helpless Drunk Released until Monday at 9. a.m. by acting Judge Mayor James T. MacMurray

March 13th 1927.

S.S. W.W.M.

Joseph Manhattan Amer, Age 24, Res. 309 West 2nd St. Machinist Plainfield, N.J. Arrested by Officer McGarry at 8:05 P.M. from 309 West 2nd St. on complaint of his Wife who charges him with being disorderly

March 14. 1927
Goldson Young. Amer. age 35 Res 208 Manson St.
Laborer.
Arrested by Detective Gray at Police
Headqtrs 8.45 A.m. On a Warrant charged
With being Disorderly

March 14/27.
Fined $3.00 Charles A. Miles 422 Watching Ave.
Pd March 14/27
M.C.A. forfeiture
Summoned & appear on March 5th & March 14th
charged by officer O'Sullivan with parking
over the limit on Madison Ave.
Car X 48870 N.J. & 296-179 N.J.

March 14. 1927
Postponed until April 5/27
Michael Krause. Amer. age 35. Res 576 South Ave
Machinist
Arrested by Detective Gray on South Ave
at 5.46 P.m. on a Warrant issued by the
Mayor. acting Judge. on a Complaint of
Garret. T. Dilkham the Overseer of the Poor.
charged with Non Support of his wife
and 3 Children. Postponed until April 5th/27 & give
Krause a chance & make payment.

March 14th 1927

S. S. Chas Donnell Amn age 45 Res 1354 W. front st Machinist
Arrested from West front Street Dept next Clinton ave by Off Jim Eugene McGarry Charged with being helplessly drunk Time 6.30 pm

March 15th 1927

$500.00 Bond X pay $15.00 per week for support of wife & 2 children & be paid X Mr. Dunham. Overseer of Poor

Richard Randion East Indian, Age 82 Res 353 E 3rd St Laborer.
Arrested by Sergeant Inc Ginley at 10 A.M Corner New St & West 4th St on a Warrant issued by James T. MacMurray Mayor acting Judge. On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor. Garret T. Dunham. who Charged him with Non Support of his Wife and two Children

Committed Grand Jury

April 7/27 Sarah Cousin furnished ($300.00) Three Hundred Cash Bond for Richard Randion which Bond was returned X $300.00 by Mayor J. T. MacMurray — Letter sent down X Elizabeth Jail for his release on Apr 7/27.

March 16th 1927

Fined $25.00 Paid Mch 16/27 MR X mother

Roy Salmon Amic. Age 24 Res 87 Madison Ave Newark N.J. Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Bray on South Ave charged with violating Sec 16 of the Motor Vehicle Act driving his Auto 35 Miles an hour on South Ave crossing Berkman St.
Dr Lic-832345 N.J.
Car Lic-X81432 N.J.
Released on Cash Bail of $25-00 until 10 AM

March 16th 1927
Max Friedrich. Age-44. Germa- Res. 94 Montrose St.
Butcher Newark N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 9.35 A.M. on West Front st
charged with violating Sect 16- of the Motor Vehicle
Act. Driving his car on West Front St. bet Grant Ave
and Rock Ave. 42 Miles an hour.
Fine $25= Dr Lic 216 970 N.J.
Paid Car Lic-E-63121 N.J.
M.E. Donahue

March 16th 1927
Turned over to Watching Authorities
Louis Dulton Amer Age 32 Res Dunnellen N.J.
Machanist
Arrested at Police Headquarters by Sergeant
Leach at 11.40 P.M. Charged with Assaulting
his Wife Mrs Elenore Dulton in Watching
N.J.

March 17- 1927
S.S.
William Jefferson Afro Amer. Age 22 Res 121 Northan
Laborer.
arrested by officer King On Richmond St
and South Ave 1.P.M. Charged with driving
his Car without License Plates on his Car.
Car License U-20444 N.J. Drivers License 295439
New Jersey
Released until morning at 9.A.M.

March 17 - 1927

Released on $10. Bond until Friday at 9 a.m

Samuel Harris. Afro amer. age 34 Res 1211 North ave Laborer. arrested by officer King at 1.10 P.m from 1211 North ave. Charged with driving his Car with the wrong License on his Car. Drivers License 2265 45 N.J. No Car License

Fined $10.00 Paid

March 17 - 1927

Fined $10.00 Paid

Sallie Thornton afro amer. age 63, Res 1211 North ave House work. arrested by officer King 1.10 P.m from 1211 North Ave Charged with Violating the Auto Laws. by allowing the License Plates to be Changed around from one Car to the other. Released until Morning at 9 a.m

March 17 - 1927

Maxwell Chambers. Afro amer. age 52. Res 341 1/2 Spring St Westfield N.J Barber. arrested by Detective Gray at Westfield N.J 5:30 P.m. On a warrant issued by Acting Judge Mayor James. F. MacMurray. On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor. Garret G. Dunham. who Charged him with Non Support of his wife and Child

Mar. 18th 1927.

Monday March 21/27

John Santoro Italian Age 33, Res. 22 Grove St. Shoe Maker Cranford, N.J. Arrested by Officers F. Denny & Heinze at 2-15 A.M. from Park Ave. and Front St. Charged with Atrocious Assault & Battery. (Knife).

Grand Jury Committed

#

March 18-1927

$10 Paid March 18/27 M.E. Andrews

John Spangler Amer. Age 34 Res 254 Halsted St Chauffeur E. Orange N.J. arrested by officer Hurley on W. Front St 9.45 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his truck 35 Miles an Hour on West Front St near Grant ave

Truck Lic X62829 NJ

Drivers Lic 124169 NJ

Fined 10.00 Pd. March 21/27 M.E. Andrews

March 18-1927

Released on $25. Bond until Monday at 9 a.m.

Joseph Raynon Amer. Age 26. Res 114 Guilden St Chauffeur New Brunswick N.J. arrested by officer Hurley on West Front St at 10-15 a.m near Rock Ave. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his truck 32 Miles an hour on West Front St near Rock ave.

Truck License X43925 N.J. 1-1/2 ton Truck.

Drivers License 35-0844 N.J.

The Truck is owned by the Middlesex Transportation Co New Brunswick N.J.

March 19th 1927

S.S.

John Fuchs Amer. age 27 Res New Brunswick Lawyer

Arrested from last front Street near Hampton & at 7.20 P.m. charged with disorderly Conduct by trying to Solicit girls to go in his Automobile.

Released $100.00 Bond until 9 a.m. March 21st

March 19th 1927

S.S.

Abe Barton Epstein Amer age 25 Res Brooklyn N.Y. 148-59 St

Lawyer

Arrested from last front Street near Hampton & at 7.20 P.m. charged with disorderly Conduct by trying to Solicit girls to go in his Automobile.

Released $100.00 Bond until 9 a.m. March 21st

March 20 - 1927

S.S.

Robert Donnelly Irish. age. Res 836 St Marys Ave Laborer.

Arrested from the above address at 7.45 a.m. By officer Bray On a Complaint of his wife. Who Charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly.

March 19-1927

S. S. George Gotten Amer. age 47, Res 718 W. Grant St
Laborer
arrested by officers Mc Garry & J. Denny
at 7.45 P.m from East 3rd St & Roosevelt Ave
Charged with being Helpless Drunk.

March 20. 1927

Turned over to Danwood authorities

Chasie Smith, afro amer, age 31, Res 25 Raymond Ave
Mason
arrested by Lieutenant Flynn at the
above address on a Criminal Warrant
from the Danwood Lumber Co. at Danwood
On a Complaint of Edward Hood who
Charged with giving him a worthless check.

turned over to Chief of Police Brady of Danwood.

Pleaded "Guilty"
Fined $200.00 or 30 days & license revoked one year

March 29th 1927

Luigi Joseph Matera age 24 Res 357 Cortlandt Ave
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Isaacs Army at 8.35 P.m from
West 42nd Street between Eighth Ave and
Broadway on charged with reckless driving & Ag
Automobile causing an Accident and driving
while under the Influence of Liquor
Pronounced as by the Court.
Car Ficino U-26-878-NJ
Driver's " 227-145-NJ

March 20th 1927

Probation Officer.

Orlando Brown Afro Age 16 Res 319 Pafet Av City Laborer
Arrested from his home at 1045 Pm by Officers Nolan and McGarry Charged with Drunkenness

March 21st 1927

LS

Austin Mack Amer Age 23 Res 648 Essex St city Laborer
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 110 am from 546 West Third Street on complaint of Irving Goldstein Charged with being Drunk and disorderly

March 21st 1927

SS

John Kelly Irish Age 58 Res Green Brook Rd Laborer
Arrested by Officer Eden at 415 am from Sibley Avenue and Front St Charged with Drunkenness

March 21/27

Fined $5.00
Pd March 21/27
Ndt Ambulance

Frank Vargu alpha, N. J.

Summoned & appeal in Court by Commissioner Lewis
charged with failing & answer a summons
issued by the Camden Police department.

March 21- 1927

Postponed until
March 30th 1927
#
April 2nd 1927
Complaint
Dismissed

Tattersall Wilkinson. amer. age 32. Res 193 North ave
Taxi owner.
arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqtrs
at 4.45 A. m. On a Warrant issued by the
Acting City Judge. James J MacMurray. on
a Complaint of D. J. Galbraith of 615 Darrow
Ave. who charged him with Disorderly Conduct.
Complainant failed & appear for trial apr 2/27
Complaint dismissed.

Pleaded "Guilty"
Postponed until
March 25/27
Fined $10.00
Pd March 25/27
Ndt Ambulance -

March 21st 1927

James Reber Jr age 25. 420 Mt 11th St. Camden N.J.
705 E. 6th St Phil. Pa.
Silk Mercer
Arrested from West Jarvis Street at 7.45 P.M. by
Officer Erber charged with driving an
Automobile twenty five miles an hour
on the above Street
Car Licence 1-048-516-Cal
Dr Lic " 683.009-Cal
Released $10.00 Bond until March 25th 9 A.M.

March 21st 1927 Armenian &J

S.S. Louis Jackson Apt Ame age 45 Orchard St
Laborer
J.P.M. Arrested from the corner of Jefferson ave & Griswold St at ten PM by Officer E. McGarry
Charged with being helplessly drunk

March 21st 1927

S.S. John Gallagher Amer Age 33 Res 1077 Arlington Ave
Laborer
J.P.M. Arrested by Officer McGarry at 11:15 PM from central Ave near Sixth Street
Charged with being a Suspicious Person

March 22nd 1927

S.S. John Camerford, Irish. Age 50 Res 74 Westervelt Ave
Laborer.
J.P.M. Arrested from the above address. By officers Brown & King at 2.5 A.M. On Complaint of his Mother, who charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly

March 23- 1927

Held for Grand Jury #

Orlando Brown afro amer, age 16. Res E. 2nd St Laborer.
arrested by Detective Gray at 4.15 P.m. at the New ark Police Headquarters. Charged with Larceny of an Automobile the Property of Boris Gorkin of 138 Madison ave
Adjourned until March 25/27 at 9 a.m. Adjourned March 26/27 9 a.m.

March 23-1927

Held under $100.00 cash Bail for action of Grand Jury

Luigi Bamond. Italian. age 29. Res 255 East 3rd St. Laborer.
arrested by Lieut Glynn at 6.30 P.m. from the above address. on a Warrant Issued by Acting Judge James F. Mac. Murray. On a Complaint of William R. Cousbrook of the Public Service Charging him with Violation of Chap 203 of the Laws of New Jersey. Tampering with the piping of the Said Public Service
Waives examination.

March 23-1927

Complaint Dismissed

Marion Pfliegar. Amer. age 37. Res 524 Broadway h.j. Salesman
arrested by Detective Gray from East Front St at 5.45 P.m. On a Warrant from Pennsylvania Charged with Non Support of his Child.
Adjourned until March 25/27. Chief Kiely produces telegram from Police Dept of York, Pa. says the case had been settled & askes that Complaint be dismissed.

March 23-1927.

Fined $10.00
Pd March 24/27
W & X worker

Walter Turner Alias Clark Amer. Age 19. Res. 713 West 2nd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Gregory at 8-45 P.M. from the Liberty Theatre, Charged with Disorderly Conduct. Pleaded "Guilty".

March 23-1927.

Frank Naylor Amer. Age 50, Res. 1233 Arlington Ave.
Blacksmith Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Conshay at 9-05 P.M. from Watchung Av. & East 7th St. Charged with being a Helpless Drunk

March 24th 1927

Held for Grand Jury

Albert Dennis Afro Amer age 19 Res 617½ South 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested from West third street at Train Time by Lieut Flynn charged with breaking and Entering Harry Palmers restaurant at 550 West 3rd on March 6th last. Adjourned until March 26/27 March 28/27

March 24-1927.

Held for Grand Jury

Thomas Eggleston Afro. Amer. Age 16, Res 537 South 2nd St.
School Boy Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Lieut Flynn at 10-30 P.M. from West 3rd St. near Plainfield Ave. Charged with breaking and entering Henry Palmer's Restaurant at 550 West 3rd St. on March 6th 1927. Adjourned until March 26/27; March 28/27.

B661

March 25th 1927

S. S. Godfrey Linkwourst Swedish. Age 40. Res.
Carpenter
Arrested by Officer Brown on Watchung Ave & E. 4th St
at 11.40 A.M. charged with being helpless drunk
Pleaded "Guilty"

Released under
$100.00 Bonds

March 25th 1927

Ralph Miller. Amer. Age -22- Res- 322. Richmond St
Weaver Silk Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Brown on Richmond St at
at 2.30 P.M. on complaint of his wife Mary charged
with beating her.

March 25th 1927.

$500.00 Bonds
X Pay Overseer of
Poor Mr Dunham
$8.00 per week
for support of
children.
Put under supervision
of Geo. E. Bell of
Somerville X
pay $8.00 per
week to Mr Dunham

Alonzo H. Cole Amer. Age 39 Res. County Hotel
Painter Somerville, N.J.
Arrested by Detective Gray at 6 P.M. from
Somerville, N.J. on a Warrant issued by the
Acting Judge Mayor James T. MacMurray on
Complaint of the Over-seer of the Poor of
the City of Plainfield Garret T. Dunham
who charges him with non-support of his
two Daughters Lillian 14 Yrs and Anna
12 Yrs. Pleaded "Guilty"

March 25th 1927 Amedeo N.J.

adjourned until Apr 4/27. Joseph La Salvia Age 28 Res 208 Second St Machinist

Decision Reserved April 11/27. Complaint Dismissed JH

Summoned to court for this date March 26th on complaint of Inspector Courtney of the Custom service charging for Passing a standing trolley car at Maximum Clear and fast Speed at 7.20 P.M. striking a passenger getting off Pitching off the ground and taking him to the Platt in Camden and not reporting the Accident. March 28/27 April 4/27

John J. Flynn Capt of Police

March 25. 1927 X-118804 X-679037 N.J.

Fined $10.00 Pd. March 25/27 JH

Joseph Sheridan Bound Brook N.J.

Summoned & appeared March 25/27 by Patrolman J. Kenny charged with driving truck continuously on road without lights.

March 26-1927

Fined $15 Paid Mch 26/27 JH

John Farasco. Amer. age 34 Res 270 Ferry St New Ark N.J. Carpenter

arrested by officer King on E. Front St at 9.16 a.m. Charged with Violating Sect 14 of the Motor Vehicle Law By driving his 34 miles an Hour on East Front St

Car Lic E 44159 N.J.

Drivers Lic 424474 N.J.

March 26-1927

Released on $10. Bond until Monday at 9 a.m. Pleaded "Guilty" Fined $10.00 Pd Mch 28/27 W.E. Armstrong

Edward C. Douglass of no amer. Age 37, Res 680 W. 3rd St Real Estate Agent
arrested by officer Hurley on W. Grant St at 11.20 a.m. Charged with Violating Sect 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law By driving his Car 40 miles an hour on West Grant St Crossing Grant ave
Car License # 46411 N.J.
Drivers License 2590 #48 J.

Pleaded "Guilty" Fined $10.00 Pd Mch 28/27 W.E. Armstrong

March 26-1927
James D. France, English Age 32, Res 39 Midland Ave Montclair N.J.
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Brown Corner of Grant ave & West 4th St. at 2.10 P.m. On Complaint of Robert Goldsack of 971 West 5th Street who Charged him with Reckless driving his truck and Running into Goldsack Car and the Car was Badly damaged.
Truck Lic X10376 N.J.
Drivers Lic 59950 N.J.
Released until Monday at 9 a.m. In Custody of the Whitney Company of 410 Watchung Ave

Held for Grand Jury

March 26-1927
Walter Turner alias Jack of no amer, Age 19, Res 713 W. 3rd St Laborer.
arrested by Detective Gray & Officers O'Driscoll & Schroeder from 310 Arlington ave. Charged with Larceny of an auto of Boris Gorkin

March 26-1927

Released to appear 3/27/28 D.M.C. S.S.

Axal Dagstrom, Swedish, Age 42 Res 732 Pemberton Ave Plainfield an Carpenter arrested by officers O'Driscoll & Brown from the above address at 1.30 P.m. Arrested on Complaint of his wife who charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly.

March 26-1927

Dismissed 3/27/28 D.M.C.

Thomas Brown. amer. Age 55 Res New York City Machinist arrested by officer Brown at the Central R.R. Station at 5.40 P.m. Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly

March 27th 1927

S.S.

Vincent Mullen Amer Age 29 Res 229 East Fifth St Clerk Arrested by Officer Gray from Fourth and Park Av at 4.30 am Charged with Drunkenness

March 28th 1927

SS. Walter Green Afro Age 32 Res 692 West 9th St
Chauffeur
Arrested by Offcrs Weise at 110 ams
from Third and Liberty Sts Charged
with Disorderly Conduct
Released to Apear in court at 9 ams

March 28th 1927

SS. Albert Stewart Afro Age 37 Res 554 West 4th St
Laborer
Arrested by Offcrs Weise at 110 ams
from Third and Liberty Sts Charged
with Disorderly conduct
Released to Apear in Court at 9 ams

March 28th 1927

Fined $25.00
Pd Mch 28/27
W.S.A. Dorsline

Christopher Zalinus Greek Age 16 Res 203 Grant Ave
Clerk
Arrested by Offcrs Gray at 130 ams
from Watching ave + Grant St Charged
with Driving an Auto Mobile and
not having a Drivers License
Car Licence A-20499 Wn.
Drivers Licence None.
Released to Apear in Court at 9 ams

March 28th 1927

Remanded & to be turned over to Essex County authorities

Joseph Rosselli Ital age 17 Res 532 Hay St Labour New York Wf
Arrested by Offic Eder at 140 Ann from West front St near Sammset St
Charged with the Larceny of an Automobile from the Wallace Garage New-
ark NJ and not having a Motors
License car License E-41945 NJ

March 28th 1927

Remanded & to be turned over to Essex County authorities

Salvatore Cagno Ital age 16 Res 151 Newton St
Clerk New Ark NJ
Arrested by Offic Eder at 140 Ann
from West front St near Sammset St
Charged with the Larceny of an Auto-
mobile from the Wallace St Garage New-
Ark NJ

March 28th 1927

Remanded & to be turned over to Essex County authorities

Chester Tancredo Ital age 16 Res 41 - 16th Ave
Clerk New Ark NJ
Arrested by Offic Eder at 140 Ann
from West front St near Sammset St
Charged with the Larceny of an Auto-
mobile from the Wallace St Garage
New Ark NJ

March 28 th 1927

Remanded X be turned over X Essex County authorities

John La Curro Mal age 16 Res 338 Littleton Av Clerk Newark NJ

Arrested by Officer Eber at 140 Ann Jean West Plant St near Somerset St Charged with the Larceny of an Automobile from the Wallace St Garage New Ark NJ.

March 29 - 1927

Fined $25.00 $25 Paid

George Cordova Amer. Age 24 Res 929 Prospect Ave Engineer Plainfield N.J.

Arrested by officer King on East Front St at 3.20 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car 45 Miles an hour on East Front St. Crossing Richmond St.

Car License U8225 NJ

Drivers License 299648 NJ

Released until Morning at 9 A.m

Pleaded "Guilty" Grand Jury $500.00 Bond

March 29th 1927

Michael Salamander Am age 38 Res 57 Morton St Newark NJ Merchant

Arrested from rear front Store and Albert Shop at 840 by Offrs Eber charged with transporting Liquor

Drivers license A12.633 - NJ

Car " E-16-380 - NJ

March 29th 1927

Pleaded "Guilty" Louis Brown An age Do South 2nd St
Fined $10.00 Chauffeur
Pd. March 31/27 Arrested from West front Street and Albert
M. E. Anstine at 8:40 Pm by Officer Erbe charged with
being Drunk.

March 29th 1927

Pleaded "Guilty" Edmund LaPointe An age 50 Res 1200 West front St
Fined $10.00 Real Estate
Pd. March 31/27 Arrested from West front Street and Albert
M. E. Anstine Street at 8:40 Pm by Officer Erbe Charged
with being Drunk.

March 29th 1927

Pleaded "Guilty" Hyman Gisbakin Amer Age 30 Res 438 Warren Ave
Fined $50.00 Clerk City
Pd. March 30/27 Arrested by Officer F. Kenny at 11:40 Pm
M. E. Anstine from Polish Club and Front St charged
with Driving and Auto Trouble with
Fictitious License Plates on a Ford Coupe
car License A-1166 Mich
Illinois License 895-433
These Plats were Issued in Elizabeth Mich
for a Studebaker Touring car

Pleaded "Guilty"
Fined $10.00
Paid March 30/27
Mac. Anderson

March 29th 1927
Alexander Brower East Indian Age 22 Res
Janitor #223 Richmond St city
Arrested by Officers Weiss Erben & Slikes
at 1135 Pm from the Lunch Wagon
on West Fourth St near Plainfield on
charged with being Drunk and Disorderly
by fighting

March 29th 1927
S. S. Shen Sthan East Indian Age 24 Res #538
#1 Lunchman West Fourth St city
Arrested by Officers Weiss Erben & Slikes
at 1135 Pm from the Lunch Wagon
on West Fourth St near Plainfield on
charged with being Disorderly by
fighting

Released in $5.00 cash Bond to Appear in
Court at 9 am March 30th d 1927

March 30- 1927
(Complaint Dismissed #1) Alter Katz Russian, age Res West 3rd St
Baker
arrested by Detect Glynn on a Warrant
Charging him with Passing a Worthless
Check of $38.68 cents, on a Complaint of
David Zinder

March 30 - 1927

Complaint Dismissed

Isadore Katz Russian age. Res West 3rd St. Baker.
arrested by Dist Glynn. on a Warrant charging him with Passing a Worthless Check of $19.15 Cents on a Complaint of David Zinder

March 30 1927 E - 33347 N. J.

Fined $10.00
Paid March 30/27
M. E. Andrews

Morris Abramson 140 Clinton ave. Newark, N. J.
Summoned & appear March 9/27 charged with violating parking rules. Failed & cause summons - Referred & Mr. Diel.
Appeared in Court March 30/27 & fined $10.00.
Car License E-33347 N J
Drivers Lic 296791 N J

March 31 - 1927

Released until Friday at 9 a.m. $25 Bond adj. April 4/27

Paid $10 M. E. Andrews 4/27

James Demolear Greek age 41 Res 1088 Elizabeth ave Elizabeth N J
Chauffeur
arrested at Police Headqts by Sergt Saffron on a Complaint of James S. Wyckoff of 15 North ave Elizabeth N J Who charged him with Reckless driving and running into Wyckoff Car. And damaged same. and Speeding 30 miles an Hour. Crossing Park ave & 4th St.
Truck License X8974 N J
Drivers License 906304 N J

April 1st 1927

S. S. Charles Manger Amer age 16 Res 536 Lent Ave N-J City
Clerk
Arrested from the corner of Park Av and Lent St by Officer Hangle at 8.20 P.M. charged with Loitering and Suspicion

April 1st 1927

S.S. John Sullivan Amer age 19 Res 435 Lent Ave N-J City
Clerk
Arrested from Park Av and Lent St by Officer Hangle at 8.20 P.M. charged with Loitering and Suspicion

April 2nd 1927.

Fined $25.00 Pd. Mgr & Amt Sent Apr 4-27
Samuel Shapiro Amer. Age 23. Res. 114 Main St.
Merchant Cranford, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 12-50 A.M. from Leland Av. and South Ave. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle Law by driving his car 48 Miles an hour on South Av. crossing Leland Av.
Car License U-28475 N.J.
Drivers License 76348 N.J.
Released on $25 Bail Bond for his appearance Monday April 4-1927. At 9-A.M.

April 3rd 1927. Ireland

Waives examination & held for Grand Jury U.S. District Court

Raymond M. ~~Ireland~~ Amer. Age 32, Res. 71 Bleecker St.
Deputy Sheriff Newark, N. J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 2-A.M. from South Ave. near Berckman St. Charged with impersonating a Federal Officer

April 3rd 1927.

Held as Material witness in the custody of A.L. McDonough attorney

Edward Jackson Amer. Age 29, Res. 537 Rahway Ave.
Brakeman Elizabeth, N. J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 2-A.M. from South Ave. near Berckman St. Charged with being a Material Witness in the case of Raymond M. Ireland
Car License V-16509 N.J.
Drivers License 910883 N.J.
Car is in Laing's Garage

April 3rd 1927.

Held as Material witness in Custody of A.L. McDonough attorney

James Weldon Amer. Age 19, Res. 537 Rahway Ave.
Laborer Elizabeth, N. J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 2-A.M. from South Ave. near Berckman St. Charged with being a Material Witness in the case of Raymond M. Ireland

April 3rd 1927.
Arlo J. Hart Amer. Age 29, Res. Westfield Ave.
Machinist Scotch Plains, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 4-30 A.M. from Singer's Lunch Wagon on East 2nd St. near Park Ave. on complaint of Anthony Boltas of 409 West 3rd St. Plainfield, N.J. who charges him with taken $12.00 from the cash draw in Cline's Garage 138 East 2nd St. Plainfield, N.J.

April 3rd 1927
Ellis Johnson Afro amer. Age 34 Res 532 W. 3rd St
Hodcarrier
Released on $15. Bond until Monday at 9 a.m. Fined $10.00 Pd Apr 4/27 MG
arrested by officer Erber on East 5th St. at 10.10 a.m. charged with Reckless driving his Car. and Not having his Registration Card with him or his Drivers License when arrested.
Car License U 20412 NJ
Drivers License 10682 4 NJ

April 3- 1927
Le Roy Canthon amer age 22 Res 410 Madison Ave
Laborer.
Put on Town Pay $20.00 per week by the Overseer of the Poor & to be paid for the support of family.
arrested from the above address at 11.40 a.m by officer Bray on a Warrant Issued by James T. MacMurray Acting Judge on a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor Garret T. Dunham. Who charged him with Non Support of his wife & Son

April 3 - 1927

Disp # 10.00
Pd Apr 4/27
[illegible]

George A Schuck, amer, age 37 Res 1302 South ave
Machinist
arrested by Sergt McGinley & Officer Erber
at 2.30 P.m. From 516 South Ave, Charged with
being Drunk & Disorderly

April 3 - 1927

S. S.

Charles Rosemberg amer. age 55. Res 67 Willow av
Accountant
D.P.
arrested by officer Bohl at 2.40 P.m, Corner
Plainfield Ave & West Front St. Charged
with driving his Car with out a drivers
or Registration Card with him When arrested
Car License J7655 NJ
Drivers Licence 2937 36 NJ
Released until Monday at 9. A.m

April 3rd 1927

S. S.

Annie Reames Afro Age 33 Res 311 Cottage Place
Laundress
Arrested at Police Headquarters at
7.15 Pm by Sergeant Leurch Charged
with Drunkeness

April 2nd 1927

Fined $200.00 & 30 days & loses worker - Paid $200 M.E. Donohue Apr 5/27

Mathew Ward Am age Res 511 South Second St Fireman

Arrested from last Second Street Near Madison St at 8.40 Pm by Sergt French and Offim Ames charged with Driving and Automobile while under the influence of liquor. Examined by Dr Ford and pronounced him Intoxicated.

April 2nd 1927

Fined $10.00 Pd Apr 4/27 M.E. Donohue

James Hewett Am age 45 Res Ira Smith

Arrested from last Second Street at 8.40 Pm by Sergt French and Offim Ames charged with Drunkness.

Fined $10.00 Pd Apr 4/27 M.E. Donohue Paid $10

April 2nd 1927

George Boland Am age Res 509 East 1st St Carpenter

Arrested from last Second Street at 8.40 Pm by Sergt French and Offim Ames charged with Drunkness.

April 4. 1927

Henry G. Keiler amer. age 29, Res 1043 W. 8th St

arrested by officer Bray on West 8th St. at 8:20 a.m. charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car 35 Miles an Hour on W. 8th St.
Car License U8086 NJ
Drivers License 292356
Released until Wednesday at 9 a.m.

April 4. 1927

James McCann the State auto License agent of 45-2 West 6th St. Summoned into Court by officer Bray on a Complaint of John Quilty of 515 Leland ave. who charged him with Harboring his Boy Joseph Quilty 9 years old.

April 4. 1927

Frank Lesser of 2 Bound Brook NJ
Summoned into Court by officer Bohl
charged with Parking over the limit
Car License K21674 NJ
Drivers License 293144 NJ

April 4. 1927

Irving Einstein of 730 Park ave Plainfield
Summoned into Court by officer Bohl
charged with Parking over the limit
Car License U4768 NJ
Drivers License 2893344 NJ

April 4. 1927

Turned over to Dunellen Police Dept.

Russell Hoffman. Amer. Age. 36. Res 18 Somerset St
Painter North Plainfield
arrested by Detective Gray at 5.40 P.m
Corner Somerset St & Front St on a Warrant
from Middlesex County Dunellen N.J on
a Complaint of Amy Humble Charged
with Bigamy
Turned over to the Dunellen Police

Fined $2.00
Pd Apr 5/27
M.E. Donahue

Charles Lopez Westfield. N.J.
Summoned & appear in Court Apr 5/27 by Officer Bohl
charged with parking 20 minutes over the time limit on
Madison Ave. near the bank. Second Offence -
Car License W-27153 N.J.
Drivers License 548577 N.J.

Paid $50
Paid $50-
M.E. Donahue
Apr 7/27

April 5- 1927
Ebher Kahn East Indian. age 24. Res 5-38 W. 4th St
Proprietor of Lunch wagon
arrested by officer Flatley Corner of
Plainfield Ave & West 4th St. at 10.30 a.m
charged with disorderly conduct on 4th St.
& Plainfield Avenue.

Released on
$10 Bond
until April
6th 1927
at 9. a.m

April 5- 1927
John La Nevius, Amer, age 30. Res Rochester Mass
Salesman
arrested by officer Erber 12.45 P.m, Charged
with disorderly Conduct.
Car License 30.9937 Mass
Drivers License C16074 Mass

April 5th 1927

Adjourned until Apr 12/27 [signature]

Complaint withdrawn

John J Walsh, amer, age 37, Res 712 North 6th St Chauffeur Harrison N J
arrested by officer Mansfield at 4 P.M. on East 5th St. near Richmond St. Charged with Reckless driving and running over Harry Bull of 212 E. Roosevelt ave.
Truck License X17007 N J
Drivers Licence 403994 N J

April 5th 1927

Fined $50.00 Pd. Apr 7/27 M. E. Andrews Paid $50- [signature]

Margaret G Baksh, amer, age 26 Res 197 Buffalo ave Housewife Brooklyn N Y
Arrested by officer Flatley Corner W. 4th St and Plainfield ave. Charged with disorderly conduct on 4th & Plainfield Avenue

April 6th 1927

SS. [signature]

Benjman Perkins Afro Amer Age- Res South 2 St Laborr Plainfield
Arrested at Police Headquarters at 2:15 PM by Sergt McGinley charged with being drunk

April 6th 1927

Ordered to support family & pay $10.00 per week & desk Sergt. at Police Headquarters to support of family. Last payment to be made Apr 9/27 [signature]

Charles E. Darnell afro Age 39 Res 435 East 3rd Laborr
Arrested by Lieut Flynn at City Com on Warrant (from the Overseer of the Poor Linden) charging him Not Supporting his Wife and Children

April 6th. 1927

S.S. Frank Naylor Am. Age 58 Res 1233 Arlington Ave Blacksmith
Arrested from Park on Suit issued from Court by Officer Brown and Being Fined $5.00 for Charged with being Drunk

April 7-1927

Samuel Weise. Afro amer. Age 23, Res 62 W. 4th St Chauffeur.
arrested by Dicnt Flynn at 9 a.m. On North ave, On a Warrant issued by Mayor James J. MacMurray acting Judge on a Complaint of Percy Weise. Who Charged him with being disorderly at 6.15 West 4th St and Disturbing the Neighborhood.

April 7-1927

S.S. John Phelan amer. age 36. Res 219 East 6th St Molder
arrested by officer Flatley Corner of Plainfield ave & 3rd St. 4 P.M. Charged with being Helpless Drunk. He took plead & given another Chance.

April 8-1927

SS. Douglas. C. Davies. amer. age 25 Res 945 W. 8th St
Merchant
arrested by officer Bray on West 8th Street
at 8:20 a.m. Charged with Violating Section
16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving his
Car 34 Miles an hour on West 8th St
Car License # 33740 N.J.
Drivers License 2305-45-N.J.
Released until Monday at 9. a.m

April 8-1927

Complaint Dismissed — Joseph Delayo, Italian Res of East 4th St
Bugglist
Arrested to appear in Court on April 11th
Monday at 9. a.m, On a Complaint of
Susie Pepe of East 4th St, Who Charged
him with being Disorderly at the Plainfield
Amusement Academy at East 4th St & Watchung Ave
By beating and Striking one William Pepe and
also George Pepe, Ordered to appear in Court
By Sergeant Saffron

April 8th, 1927

Discharged — William Miller Anna age 34 Res 26 Steiner Ave
Cook — No Plfld N.J.
Arrested by Officer Gray at 530 Pm upon
his hands on a Warrant Issued by
William G. DeMuzio City Judge on Complaint
of Joseph Cicere charged with Embezzlement
of $30.00 and being the Property of
Department

B.2541

April 8th 1927

adj-Apr 11

Aubrey Kirderling Amer. Age 18 Res 60 Brook Av Laborer

Fined $10.00 & 2.00 Costs Pd Apr 11/27

Arrested by Lieut Grymes on Warrant on complaint of Sarah Radian 434 Kent Second Street charged with Breaking and Entering her Appartment and Stealing a Watch

April 9th 1927.

Adj-Apr 11

Harry Winters Amer. Age 50, Res. Park Hotel Porter Plainfield N.J.

Arrested by Officer Hurley at 7-15 A.M. from the Park Hotel, on complaint of William Floersch who charges him with Disorderly Conduct

April 9-1927

Adj-Apr 23

John. S. Griffith, Amer, Age 27, Res 336 Penfield Ave Dunellen N.J. Sales Man

Adj. Apr. 23/27

adj. April 23/27

Arrested by officers Bray and Erber on South ave at 4.45 P.m, Charged with driving his Car under the Influence of Liquor, and not having his drivers License or Registration Car with him when arrested. and having an accident with one Ruth MacFerran at Farragut Rd North Plainfield

Pleaded not Guilty by Counsel R.M. Case tried by without Jury Verdict found guilty fined $100-Dollars and costs

Car License K23624 NJ Drivers License 678381 NJ Drivers Lic not with him when arrested The Hospital Doctor Pronounced him under the Influence of Liquor. and unable to drive a Car. Doctor Steffens at the Hospital Released By the President of the Council Ralph Taylor. until Monday at 9 A.m $200 Bond

Appeal taken and bond of $500 for appearance at Circuit Court

adj. Apr. 16/27
Fines $10.00 & 2.70 Pd. Apr 11/27 #
M. E. Jordan

April 9. 1927
Alfred Boland amer. age 20 Res 142 Willever St Laborer
arrested by officer Jonas Corner Front St and Park Ave Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Released on $10. Bond until Monday at 9 A.M.
Fines $10.00 & 2.70 Pd. Apr 11/27
M. E. Jordan

April 9. 1927
Dudley J. Marsh. amer. age 20 Res 11 Stone St N.P. Helper
arrested by officer Erber on East Front St at 5:20 P.M. Charged with Reckless driving his Motorcycle
Motorcycle Lic C. 2808 N.J.
Drivers License 3490 N.J.

Released on $15 Bond until monday at 9 A.M.
Fines $10.00 & 2.70 Pd. Apr 11/27
M. E. Jordan

April 10- 1927
Dominick Clement amer. age 19 Res 352 Spring St Westfield N.J.
Helper
arrested by officer Bray on West 5th St. at 1.15 P.M. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Motorcycle 36 miles an Hour. On East and West 5th St.
Motorcycle Lic C 5771 N.J.
Drivers Lic 6227 N.J.

April 10-1927

Released on $15 Bond until Monday at 9 a.m.

Joseph Stracuzzi Amer. Age 19 Res 35 E Spring St Mechanic Westfield N.J.
arrested by officer Bray on West 5th St At 1.15 P.m charged with Violating section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law By driving his Motorcycle 36 miles an hour on East & West 5th St.
Motorcycle Lic C 2801 N.J
Drivers License 235-4 N.J

Fined $10.00 and 20 cts
Pd. Apr 11/27
M. E. Lawrence

April 10. 1927

Fined $10.00
Pd Apr 11/27
M. E. Lawrence

Zebdee Freeman Afro amer. Age 19, Res 544 W. 2nd St Laborer.
arrested by Sergeant Saffron at Police Headqts at 1.40 P.m. charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law By driving his Car 20 Miles an Hour. Crossing John St. and west 4th St, and having an Accident with one Strul Goldstein of 411 East 7th St. his Car was badly damaged
Car Lic U8476 N.J.
Drivers License 295-687 N.J

April 10-1927

John J. Griffen Amer. Age 27 Res 109 Liberty St Clerk
arrested by officer Flatley at 2.50 P.m from South 2nd St. near Muhlenberg Place. charged with being Helpless Drunk. asleep on the Sidewalk

April 10th 1927

Fined $100.00
& 60 days.
Pd Mt Arrowhead
April 11/27
Paid $100.

Joseph Iuso Italian Age 23 Res 211 Plainfield
Laborer
Arrested from his home at 9.45 Pm by Sergt Jarrah
and Officer Redd charged with Violating the
septic Sections of the city Ordinance by throwing
Empty bottles around and Drunk Disorderly in
his place.

April 10th 1927

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

April 11-1927.

$10.00 fine remitted and Sentence Suspended apr 12/27 by Mayor MacMurray

Louis B. Chandler Amer. Age 26. Res. 66 Manning Ave. Plumber N. Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer King at 12-45 A.M. from West Front St. and Grant Ave. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his car 42 Miles an hour crossing West Front St. and Grant Ave.
Car License I-6460 N.J.
Drivers License 286504 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Tuesday April 12-1927. At 9-A.M.

April 11-1927

Held for Grand Jury under Hobart act

Joseph Geno, Italian, age 23, Res 211 Plainfield ave Laborer.
Arrested by Sergeant Leorch & Officer Redd. on a Warrant Issued by James J. MacMurray Mayor, acting Judge, on a Complaint of Sergeant Leorch, Who Charged Joseph Geno with Violating the Hobart act, By Selling Intoxicating Liquor

Pleaded "Guilty" Fined $10.00 Paid apr 12/27 Released on $25 Bond until Tuesday at 9 a.m.

April 11-1927

Louis Nemerson, Russian, age 45. Res 30 Hobson St Salesman New Ark N.J.
Arrested by officer Erber. Cor Richmond St & East 6th St. at 12.30 P.m. Charged with Selling a Lamp to one Harold Denlinger of 916 Putnam ave. Selling without a License

April 11- 1927

S.S.

John Day. amer. age 42 Res 611 Spooner ave Carpenter

J.W.K.

arrested by officer Bray. on Waynewood Park and the Central R.R. tracks. at 4.40 P.m. charged with being helpless Drunk.

April 11th 1927

S.S.

Chauncey Tyrell Amer age 32 [illegible] 32 Front St

Chauffeur

J.W.K.

Arrested from test post stand and granted by Officer King at 9.30 P.m. Charged with Driving an Automobile Forty Miles an hour on the York Blvd.

Officer Testimony 488.947 - N.J.

K - 7582 - N.J.

Released $10.00 Bond Waived June April 12th

April 12-1927.

S.S.

Arthur Baker Amer. Age 27, Res. 440 West Front St.

Painter Plainfield, N.J.

J.W.K.

Arrested by Officer King at 12-10 A.M. from 440 West Front St. Charged with being Drunk

S. 14

April 12. 1927

Complaint Dismissed

Samuel J. Glatstein Russian, Age 31, Res 208 New Brunswick Ave Perth Amboy N.J. Merchant.
Arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqts 9 a.m. On a Warrant Issued by Mayor James G. MacMurray acting Judge, on a Complaint of Anthony Marino, who Charged him with Passing a worthless Check.

April 12th 1927

Turned over & Sent & Complaint authorities

Stanley Kravesky Polish age 15 Res Maple Ave South Plfd N.J. School Boy
Arrested by Officer Regan at 9 P.M. from Plainfield Av near City Line Charged with the Larceny of a Bicycle
Turned over to Chief McCarthy of South Plainfield By orders of The Mayor acting City Judge.

April 13 - 1927

Ordered & pay wife $12.00 per week for support of wife & boy

Mr. Greens, Comp. & sent that this is paid each Saturday

John Haskell amer. age 26 Res 425 John St Machinist
arrested on Complaint of Mrs Haskell by officer McGarry at 9.15 A.M. from his home. Charged with beating his Wife

April 13 - 1927

Released $1000 Bail for G. J. W.M.K.

Sarah Randion East Indian, age 58 Res 434 W. 2nd St House Keeper. arrested on a warrant Issued by the Mayor James T. MacMurray acting Judge on Complaint of Detective Gray who Charged her with Violating the Hobart act. Arrested by officers Flatley & Mansfield.

Held for G. Jury under $500 bond as material witness W.M.K.

April 13 - 1927

Helen King afro amer. age 23, Res 434 West 2nd St House work. Arrested by officers Flatley & Mansfield Charged with being a Material witness Arrested by officer Flatley & Mansfield

April 13 - 1927

Released $1000 Bond for G. J. W.M.K.

Saul Bell Russian, age 27, Res 105 E. Front St. Drug Store. arrested on a warrant Issued by the Mayor James T. MacMurray acting Judge On Complaint of Detective Gray Who Charged him with Violating the Hobart act. Arrested by Lieut Klynn & officer T. Denny

April 13 - 1927

Released $1000 - Bond for G. J. W.M.K.

Angelo Mazzeo Italian. age 40 Res 409 E 3rd St Stone Mason arrested by officers Daley & Peterson on a warrant Issued by the Mayor James T. MacMurray acting Judge On Complaint of Detective Gray who Charged him with Violating the Hobart act.

April 13-1927

Released $1000. Bond for G.S. D.M.M.

Frank Sylvester Italian, age 32 Res 21 Somerset St Machinist arrested by officers Brown & J. Denny on a Warrant Issued by the Mayor James F. Mac Murray acting Judge on a Complaint of Detective Gray who Charged him with Violating the Hobart act.

April 13-1927

Released $1000 Bond for G.S. D.M.M.

Michael Salamander, Russian, age 39 Res 1344 West Front St Store Keper arrested by officers O'Sullivan & Weise on a Warrant Issued by the Mayor James F Mac Murray acting Judge on a Complaint of Detective Gray who Charged him with Violating the Hobart act.

April 13-1927

Released $1000 Bond D.M.M.

Joseph Biesbuns, Russian, age 40, Res 955 South 2nd Street Store Keeper. arrested by officers Mc Garry & Conshay on a warrant Issued by the Mayor James F Mac Murray acting Judge on a Complaint of Detective Gray who Charged him with Violating the Hobart act.

April 13-1927

Released $1000 Bond for G.J. D.T.M.

Mary Gatia Italian age 37 Res 426 East 8th St Store Keeper arrested by officers Stopinski & Regan on a warrant Issued by the Mayor James J. MacMurray acting Judge On Complaint of Detective Gray who Charged her with Violating the Hobart act.

April 13-1927

Released $1000 Bond for G.J. D.T.M.

Annie Scheppa Italian, age 37 Res 347 Cottage St House wife arrested by officers Erber & Redd & Peterson & on a warrant Issued by the Mayor James J MacMurray acting Judge. On Complaint of Detective Gray Charged with Violating the Hobart act.

April 13-1927

Released $1000 Bond for G.J. D.T.M.

Rose Fresco Italian age 35 Res 414 East 3rd St Store Keeper arrested by Sergeant Leorch & Officers Henge. On a warrant Issued by James J MacMurray Mayor acting Judge. On Complaint of Detective Gray who Charged her with Violating the Hobart act.

April 13 - 1927

Released on $1000 Bond
D.M.M.

Antoinette Mangaso Italian, age 23. Res 416 E 4th St
House Keeper
arrested by officers Bohl & Gregory on a warrant Issued by Mayor James T. MacMurray acting Judge On a Complaint of Detective Gray who charged her with Violating the Hobart act

B271

April 13 - 1927

Released on $1000 Bond
D.M.M.

Max Sussman Bohamania, age 45. Res 120 W 4th St
Store Keeper
arrested by Detective Gray & Officer Schroeder on a warrant Issued by Mayor James T. MacMurray acting Judge On a Complaint of Detective Gray who charged him With Violating the Hobart act.

April 13 - 1927

Released on $500 Bond as material witness
D.M.M.

Roland Carter amer. age 35. Res 18 Grove St
Clerk
arrested by Muir & Gliber arrested from 402 Watching ave. On a Warrant Issued by Mayor James T. MacMurray acting Judge On a Complaint of Detective Gray as a Material Witness

Released $500 Bond for G. J. [illegible] Lerch[illegible]

April 13th 1927

Daniel Leling Amer Age 61 Res 402 Watching av Merchant Plainfield Nj.
Arrested at ~~Police Headquarters~~ by Lieut [illegible] at 7.15 Am on a warrant Issued by James J McMurray Mayor Acting City Judge on complaint of Detective Gray who charges him with Violating the Volstead Act Arrested by Sergeant at 7.15 P.m East 4th St and watching Ave.

April 13 - 1927.

Adjourned until Apr 22/27 $500 Bonds
adj. Apr 29/27
adj. May 2/27
" " 6/27
Pleaded "not guilty" "Guilty" adjudged & fined $200.00
Paid May 6/27

Joseph Mc Cumy Irish, age 34. Res 64 Westervelt Ave
Carpenter
arrested by officers McGarry & Mansfield on East 4th St at 5.45 P.m. Charged with driving his Car. While under the Influence of Liquor and was Examined by the Hospital Doctor who Pronounced him unfit to drive a Car. and he Carried Concealed weapons a Black Jack and wore a Deputy Sheriffs Badge
Car License U 20034 NJ
Drivers License 29472 D NJ

April 13-1927.

Adjourned until Apr 22/27
adj. Apr 29/27
adj. May 2/27
" " 6/27

Michael Griffen Irish, age 47. Res 210 Evona Ave
Machinist
arrested by officers McGarry & Mansfield Charged with being helpless Drunk on East 4th St at 5.45 P.m

S. S.

Fined
$10.00
Pd. Apr 14/27
M E Andrews

April 14. 1927
Moley Brackenbery Afro. age Res Madison ave
Laborer
arrested on Complaint of Fred Harvey
of 313 Plainfield ave. Who charged him
with striking him in the face arrested
by officer Erber.

Fined
$25.00
Pd. Apr 14/27
M E Andrews

April 14. 1927
Domenick Perone. Amer. Age 17 Res Vosseler ave.
Peddler Bound Brook N J
Arrested by officer Erber on South Ave
9.10 A.m, Charged with Violating Section
16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving
his truck 35 miles an hour on South ave
Truck License X 11887 6 N J
Drivers License 131744 N J

S. S

April 14. 1927
Sidney Breen. Amer. age 21 Res 108 North ave
Laborer. Dunellen N J
Arrested by officer Gleason at 140 Km
Park ave & 2nd St. Driving his Car with
out a Drivers License with him, When
arrested.
Car License K 23865 N J.
Drivers License 29725 9 N J

April 14-1927.

Remanded until Apr 16/27

Tony Lookie Italian Age 19, Res. No Home
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Conshay at 10-45 P.M. from Watching Av. and East 6th St. Charged with Breaking & Entering & Robbery.

Grand Jury $5,000 Bail

April 14-1927.

Remanded until Apr 16/27
Released & appear Apr 19/27
Apr 21/27 Complaint Dismissed

Michael J. Lass Amer. Age 30, Res. 1341 West 3rd St. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Heinze at 10-55 P.M. from the rear of 127 West Front St. on complaint of Gabriel Olsen of 127 West Front St. who charges him with acting in a Suspicious manner on the roof of 131 West Front St.
Car License 4-7286 N.J.
Drivers License 789047 N.J.
Car Left in Laings Garage

April 15-1927

Fined $10.00 Pd Apr 15/27 Mg Amount

Charles Herman Amer. age 26, Res 6 & Foster Av Clifton N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by officer Erber on East Front St at 9.15 A.m. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car 31 Miles an hour on East Front St.
Truck License X113674 NJ
Drivers License 25-9096 NJ

April 15 - 1927

Released on $25 Band until Monday at 9. a.m

Fined $10.00
Pd. Apr 18/27
M. E. Dowling

Patrick Duffy. amer, age 24 Res 269 Goodwin St
Chauffeur
Perth Amboy NJ
arrested by officer Bray on Co Madison Ave & West 4th St. at 2.10 P.m charged with Reckless driving and having an Accident
Car License K7837 NJ
Drivers License 1801 NJ
Released until Monday at 9. a.m

April 15 - 1927

Fined $10.00
Fine remitted
by Mayor MacMurray 27
& Mr. Derry apr. 18/

Percy Terry Jr. amer. age 18, Res 624 East 7th St
School Boy
arrested by officer Bray on Co Madison Ave and west 4th St, at 2.15 P.m. charged with Reckless Driving, and having an Accident
Car License K4963 NJ
Drivers License 2897077 NJ
Released until Monday at 9. a.m

April 15th 1927

Fined $10.00
Paid Apr 16/27
W. E. Dowling

John F. Calvin Amer Age 28 Res 301 Clinton Ave
Salesman
City
Arrested by Officers Brown & Gregory at 6 PM from Richmond St and Cottage Place charged with being Helpless Drunk

April 16 - 1927

Released on $10. Bond until Monday at 9 a.m. Fined $10.00 Pd. Apr 18/27 M E Arvelene

Fred Read amer. age 60 Res 31 Columbia St Salesman Newark N J arrested by Lieut Glynn on Arlington ave 11.40 a.m. Charged with Peddling without a License

April 16 - 1927

Released until Monday at 9 a.m. On $25. Bond Fined $10.00 Pd. Apr 18/27

William P. Ronde, amer. Age 25, Res 244 Pearl St Brooklyn N.Y. Chauffeur. arrested by officer Mansfield at 5.45 P.m on South ave, On a Complaint of Julian Blocker of Cedar Brook Rd., who charged him with Reckless Driving his Truck on South ave and Come very near having an accident Truck License 911-356 N.Y. Drivers License 346533 N.Y.

U.S.

April 16th 1927

Harry Smith Aft Am age 35 Res 544 East Third St Laborer Arrested from John street and East Second Street at 7.30 Pm by officer Curtis charged with being Drunk.

April 17. 1927

Released on $15. Bond until Monday at 9 a.m

Fined $25.00 Pd Apr 18/27 M E Dunn

Philip Jacobson, Russian, age 44 Res 93 Spruce St Newark N J agent

Arrested by officer Bray on Corner of Richmond St & East Front St at 11.30 a.m on Complaint of Mrs Clarice E. Holland of 704 west 7th St, charged with Reckless Driving his Car, and running into her Car, and badly damaged her Car Corner Front St and Richmond St.

Car License E 38308 N J

Drivers License 923769 N J

April 17 - 1927

Released on $25. Bond until Monday at 9 a.m

Fined $10.00 Pd: Apr 18/27

Vincent Romano Amer, age 18, Res 254 Hurlbut St School Boy Orange N J

arrested by officer Ember, on East Front St at 12.20 P.m charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his truck 35 Miles an Hour, on East Front St,

Truck License X 69010 N J

Drivers License 3915-99 N J

April 17th 1927

Fined

David Dinn Amer Age 46 Res 82 Somerset St Dunlo No Plainfield

Arrested by Officers Innis and Lalor at 10.40 P.m from Plainfield Avenue and Eight Street Charged with being Helpless Drunk

April 17-1927.

John McLaughlin Amer. Age 28, Res. Scotch Plains N. J.
Engineer

Released on $20 Bond until Monday at 9 a.m.

Arrested by Officer King at 11-30 P.M. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 16 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 45 Miles an hour on West Front St. crossing Rock Ave.

Fined $10.00

Pd Apr 18/27 M. E. Dwyer

Car License U-6525 N.J.

Drivers License 291042 N.J.

Car Left in Laing's Garage as Bond for his appearance in court at 9-A.M. April 18-1927.

Released on $20 Bond. Car Returned.

April 18-1927.

James P. Leargy Amer. Age 21. Res. 102 East 116 St. New York City
Assist Treasurer

Released on $50 Bond until April 19- Tuesday

Arrested by Officer Hurley at 2-10 A.M. from South Ave. Charged with Violating Section 16 Of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his car 50 Miles an hour on South Ave. Between Berckman St. and Terrill Rd. and Violating Section 9 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by not having a Registration Card.

Fined $40.00 or 10 days

Pd. Apr 19/27 M. E. Dwyer

Car License 7M-1949-N.Y.

Drivers License 138878-N.Y.

Released on $50 Bond for his appearance in court at 9-A.M. April 19-1927.

April 18-1927.

James M. Austin Amer. Age 30, Res. 7 Front St. Harrisburg Pa.
Salesman
Released on $25 Bond until April 23rd Saturday
Arrested by Officer King at 2-05 A.M. from West Front St. charged with Violating Section 16 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by Driving his car 50 Miles an hour on West Front St. between Clinton Ave. and Rock Ave.
$25.00 Bond forfeited Apl 23/27
Car License 666701 Pa.
Drivers License #226 Pa.
Released on $25 Bond for his appearance in court at 9-A.M. April 23-1927.

April 18-1927

Ci[illegible] Ammer May 6th/27

Ralph Seal amer. age 33 Res 35 Emma St
Brakeman
arrested on a Warrant issued by James T. MacMurray Mayor. acting Judge. On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor Garrett T. Dunham charged with Non Support of his wife and Child. Arrested by Detective Gray at his home.

April 18-1927

Released on $50 bond to appear at 9 A.M.

Harry E Poucher, amer, age 44, Res 735 Russell Place
Salesman
arrested on a Warrant from the Elizabeth Police, arrested by Detective Gray from his home at 4-10 P.m, On a Complaint of David B. Brown, who charged Poucher with uttering fraudulent check.

April 18-1927

Edward Stupak of 41-21st St Kenilworth NJ

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at Police Headqts at 5:35 P.m. Charged with Reckless driving his Car on South ave., and Struck one Mary Michuck of 11 George St. who was Crossing South ave. at the time Stupak left his Car for Bond until Thursday at 9 A.m.
Car License # 29145 NJ
Drivers License 764431 NJ
The Car is in Laing Garage
Car was Released

Released $100. until April 28 at 9 A.m.
adj. May 5/27

April 18th 1927

Probated

Hubert Perry Arrested Age 42 136 Central Ave Machinist
Arrested from his home at 938 Linden by Officer Brown on complaint of his wife who charges him with being Drunk and Disorderly

April 18th 1927

Omellon NJ

adjourned until Apr 23/27
April 27 $/27
$10.00 Bond forfeited
Pd M E Donahue Apr 27/27

John Dutton Arrested Age 21 Res 230 Second St Chauffeur
Arrested from front of 2nd Mortgage Office by Officer King at 7:45 P.m. Charged with Driving an Automobile thirty Eight miles per hour Crossing Grand Ave.
Prima Facie 291-551-NJ
" " 21-236-NJ

Released $10.00 Bond until 23rd April 9 A.m.

Pleaded "Guilty"
Fined $25.00
or 10 days
Pd. Apr 19/27

April 19-1927.
Ernest Wilson Afro-Amer. Age 27, Res. 329 Berckman St.
Chauffeur Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer King at 1-45 A.M. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 55 Miles an hour on West Front St. between Clinton Ave. and Grant Ave.
Car License O-13374-T- N.J.
Drivers License 294405 N.J.
Released to appear at 9-A.M.

April 19-1927.
Committed
60 days -
Charles Johnson Afro-Amer. Age 23, Res. 349 Spring St.
Laborer Westfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 2-05 A.M. From South Ave. and Leeland Ave. Charged with Violating Section 10 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by not having a Driver's License, and Section 14 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by having a Nash Touring Car that was stole from Westfield, N.J.
Car License U-27638 N.J.
Car left in Laing's Garage

April 20-1927
Fined $10.00
Pd. M.C. London
Fred Klukas, Amer. Age 54, Res 117 Roosevelt Ave
Laborer.
Arrested by officer Bray at 9.45 a.m. from Roosevelt Ave, Charged with being Helpless Drunk
$10 Paid

April 20 - 1927

Fined $10.00 Andrew Judge, amer. age 32 Res 185 Dover St
Mason 2nd P
Paid $10. arrested by Sergt Mc Ginley & Officer Nolan
M. E. Dunlavy on west 2nd St. at 2.15 P.m, charged with
Drunkenness.

April 20 - 1927

Fined $10.00 Cormack Muldowney, amer. age 40 Res 5 D Dover St
Paid $10-00 Laborer
M. E. Dunlavy arrested by Sergeant Mc Ginley & officer Nolan
on west 2nd St at 2.15 P.m, charged with
Drunkenness.

April 20 - 1927

Fined $10.00 James Bones Irish, age 40 Res Waynewood Park
Blacksmith
Paid $10 arrested by Sergeant Mc Ginley & Officer Nolan
M. E. Dunlavy on West 2nd St, at 2.15 P.m, charged with
Drunkenness

April 20 - 1927

Fined $10.00 Andrew Anderson, amer. age 34 Res Glen Gardner
M. E. Dunlavy Laborer 2nd
Paid $10 arrested by Sergeant Mc Ginley & Officer Nolan
on West 2nd St. at 2.15 P.m, charged with
Drunkenness.

April 20- 1927

Fined $10.00
Pd Apr 21/27
W.R. Davidson

William Leande Amer. age 29 Res 439 E 6th St
Laborer
arrested by officer Nolan at the East
Bound Station at 5-45 P.m, charged with
Drunkenness

April 20th 1927

Turned over to Middlesex authorities

Frank Peterson of no Am age 35 Res 218 Plainfield Av
Laborer
Arrested from the corner of Plainfield Av and
Front street at 8.30 P.m by officer Redd
on warrant from the Raritan township Police
charged with being a fugitive from
Justice

April 20th 1927

Turned over to Middlesex authorities

Ernest Jackson of no Am age 28 Res 470 West Front St
Laborer
Arrested from the corner of Plainfield Av and
West Front Street at 8.30 P.m by officer
Redd on warrant from the Raritan
township Police charged with being
a fugitive from Justice.

April 21 St 1927

Fined $10.00 or 10 days Paid Apr 21/27 Ner A notice

Robert C. Ribbans Jr Amer Age 19 Res 63 Central Av Student New York City

Arrested by Offic Sting at 210 Am from Central Ave & First Supt St charged with Violating Section 76 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Auto Mobile 50 miles per hour on First front St

Car License E-L 79037

Owners License 21063

Released to apear at 9 Am

April 21 St 1927

S. S.

John Davis Afro Age 58 Res 93 Williams St Laborer New York City

Arrested by Offic Peterson #2 from the rear of Cullahans Grocery Store 300 Richmond St at 315 Am charged with being a Suspicious Person

April 21 - 1927

Fined $100 & Middlesex authorities

Richard Benjaramer, Age 28 Res 526 W. 3rd St Laborer

Arrested by Sergt Saffron at Police Headqts at 5:20 P.m. On a warrant from Raritan Township Police Charged with fugitive from justice

April 21st 1927
Stephen Skroski Polish Age 50 No home
Laborer
Arrested from the North Penn Rail Road
Station at 6.40 P.m. by Officer Peterson #1
Charged with being Helpless Drunk

April 22-1927.
Adj Apr 30/27
Sidney Fox Amer. Age 25, Res. 28 South 17th St.
Musician East Orange, N.J.
Fined $10.00
Arrested by Sergt. Leorch at 1-30 A.M. from
Paid Apr 30/27
Watching Ave. and East Front St. Charged with
Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law,
by driving his car in a Reckless Manner
and going to the left of the Traffic Post
corner Watching Ave. and East Front St.
Car License E-34288 N.J.
Drivers License 917207 N.J.
Released on $25 Bond to appear in court at
9-A.M. April 23-1927.

April 22-1927
Adj Apr 30/27
Anthony Pisano Amer. Age 21 Res 1395 Battle Ave
Laborer Pittston Pa.
Fined $25.00
Arrested by Sergt McGinley & officer
Paid May 2/27
McGarry at 11.15 P.m. from West Front St
$25 Paid
and Jahannis Place Driving his Car
With one License Plate on his Car and
No drivers License with him or Registration
Card with him when Arrested
Car License 412-682 P.a.
No Drivers License The Car was put in
Laing Garage until
Morning At 9 A.m for a
Bond

April 22-1927.

Fined $10.00
Pd. Apr 23/27
M & D mos
William Tower Afro. Amer. Age 30, Res. 326 Liberty St.
Laborer Plainfield, N. J.
Arrested by Officer Redd at 10-55 P.M. from
525 West 3rd St. Charged with being Disorderly
by fighting

April 22-1927.

Fined $10.00
Pd Apr 23/27
West mos
Lawrence Lee Afro. Amer. Age 20, Res. 530 W. 3rd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N. J.
Arrested by Officer Redd at 10-55 P.M. from
525 West 3rd St. Charged with being Disorderly
by fighting

April 23-1927

Fined $10.00
Paid
M & D mos
George H Metzger Amer. Age 21 Res 916 Sheridan ave
Telephone man Elizabeth N J
Arrested by officer Bray On Cleveland ave
84th St, at 8.15 A.m, Charged with Reckless
driving his Car.
Car License U 1065 N J
Drivers License 90 19961 N J

April 23 - 1927

Fined $10.00 paid M.E.D. [illegible]

William Herbert, Amer, age 26, Res 188 4th St Telephone Man Newark N.J. arrested by officer Bray, Cor Cleveland and 4th St at 8.15 a.m. Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

April 23. 1927

Pleaded "Guilty" Promised to take care of family [illegible]

S.S.

Joseph. A. Mooney, Amer. age 44, Res 439 W. 4th St arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqts at 8.55 a.m., On a Warrant Issued by the Mayor, James. T. Mac Murray acting Judge on Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor Garret. T. Dunham who charged him with Non Support of his Family,

April 23. 1927

Pleaded "Guilty" Put on Bond to take care of family

S.S.

Raymond Ingram apro Amer, age 32, Res 231 Laborer. Proscott Place arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqts at 8.30 a.m., On a Warrant Issued by the Mayor James. T. Mac Murray, acting Judge. On Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor. Garret. T. Dunham, who charged him with Non Support of his wife and Children,

April 24-1927.

Complaint dismissed on Section 14 - Complt on Section 16 adjourned until May 9/27

Christian Hove Danish Age 43, Res 354 Bergen St. Auto Mechanic Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Regan at 1-40 A.M. from West 4th St near Darrow Ave. Charged with Violating Section 14 of the Motor-Vehicle Law, by driving his car while under the influence of intoxicating liquor, and Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle Law, by driving in a reckless manner and having an accident
Car Licence U-8944 N.J.
Drivers Licence 294379 N.J.
Dr. Good of 401 Grant Ave. City Physician examined Christian Hove and said he had been drinking

Complaint dismissed on Section 16

Grand Jury $1000.00 Bond

April 24. 1927

Released on $1000 bail until April 25th

Luigi Palma Italian age 36 Res 150 Garside St Newark N J Salesman
arrested by officer Ember on Watching Ave and East 7th St at 12.50 P.m, Charged with Transporting & Selling Liquor
Car License X93309 N.J. The truck is in Doing Garage
Drivers Licence 204495 N.J.

Grand Jury $500.00 Bond

Released on $500. bail until April 25th 9 A.M.

April 24. 1927

Salvatore La Scala. Italian age 55 Res 153 Garside St. Newark N.J. Barber
arrested by officer Ember on Watching Ave and East 7th St at 12.50 P.m Charged with being a Material Witness

Fined $10.00
Pd. Apr 25/27
M E Donohue

April 24. 1927

Released in custody of D.N. Baker to appear Apr 25

Alley Hassen East Indian, age 28, Res 5:38 W. 4th St
Cook
Arrested by Sergt Saffron at Police Headqts at 11.20 A.m, Charged with being disorderly by fighting at 5:38 West 4th St

Fined $10.00
Pd. Apr 25/27
M E Donohue

Released in custody of D.N. Baker to appear Apr 25

April 24. 1927
Sher Khan, East Indian, age 24 Res 5:38 W. 4th St
Proprietor of Lunch wagon
Arrested by Sergt Saffron at Police Headqts at 11.20 A.m, Charged with being disorderly by fighting at 5:38 West 4th St

Fined $10.00
Pd Apr 25/27

Released in custody of D.N. Baker to appear Apr 25

April 24. 1927
Charles Abdul, East Indian, age 23 Res Manville N.J.
Machinist
Arrested by Sergt Saffron at Police Headqts at 11.20 a.m Charged with being disorderly by fighting, at 5:38 W. 4th St.

Fined $10.00
Pd. Apr 25/27
M E Donohue

Released in custody of D.N. Baker to appear Apr 25

April 24. 1927
Shar Afothie East Indian, age 27, Res. 5:38 W. 4th St
Laborer.
Arrested by Sergt Saffron at Police Headqts at 11.20 A.m, Charged with being Disorderly by fighting, at 5:38 W 4th St.

April 24th, 1927

Fine $25.00
Pd. Apr 26/27
M E Knowlen

Walter Miller Afro age 19 Res 542 W 4th St Laborer
Arrested by Officer Reed at 920 Am from the Lunch Wagon on West 4 St near Plainfield Ave Charged with being drunk and disorderly by fighting

April 25th 1927

"Guilty"
Fine $2.00
Pd. Apr 25/27
M E Knowlen

Andrew Hayes. Jr - Plainfield N J
Summoned & appear in Court Apr. 25/27 charged by Officer Nolan with parking his car 5 ft. from curb -
Car License V-20113 N.J. Drivers License 290515 N.J.

April 25th 1927

Pleades "Guilty" & Fine $10.00
Pd Apr 25/27
M E Knowlen

Moses Lemos Afro. 626 W. 3rd St. Plainfield NJ.
Summoned & appear Apr. 25/27 charged by Patrolman Weise with speeding & reckless driving.
Car License W-20015 N.J. Drivers License 294625 N.J.

April 25 - 1927

Released on $2,000.00 Bond by Mayor MacMurray
Apr 25-27

Louis S Feinswog Amer. age 30 Res 20 South 5th St Truckman Elizabeth N J
Arrested by officer Schroeder at Palide Headqts on a warrant Issued by the Mayor James F. MacMurray acting Judge On Complaint of Sergt Lapprau. Stating that one Louis S. Feinswog did then and there in Violation of Section 16 of Chapter of 208. P.L. 1921 of Act Known as the Motor Vehicle act as amended, did drive & operate an Automobile on Public Highway Known as West Front St Plainfield at an Excessive and fast rate of Speed and in a Reckless Manner and did Commit an assault & Battery on one William E King

Disposition

April 25 - 1927

Case Says 30 days

by Striking him with his automobile on said West Grant St near Plainfield ave. Causing an Serious Injury
Car License U 31270 NJ
Drivers License 65 G 206 NJ

April 25 - 1927

Waives examination & held for Grand Jury

Michael Duggan Irish, age 76. Res 141 E 5th St Laborer.
arrested by Officers Birmingham & O Gorman on Elm Place at 5.30 P.m. In a new house Cellar. Charged with Disorderly Conduct & carnal abuse on Grace Warner age 9 yrs & Constance Ritzo age 9 yrs.

April 26 - 1927

Released on $50 Bond until april 27th at 10 a.m
Surety $50.00
Pd apr 27/27

Rose Frusco, Italian, age 39. Res 414 East 3rd St Store Keeper.
arrested by Officers Mc Garry & O Gorman at 11.45 a.m from 414 East 3rd St. Charged with being Disorderly by fighting

April 26 - 1927

Released on $50 Bond until april 27th at 10 a.m
Surety $50.00
Pd. apr 27/27

Frank Restivo Italian, age 36 Res 414 East 3rd St Peddler
arrested by Officers Mc Garry & O Gorman at 11.45 a.m, from 414 East 3rd St charged with being Disorderly by fighting

April 26 - 1927

Released on $50 Bond until April 27th at 10 a.m

Fined $50.00 Pd M&D mar 27/27

Mary Fotia, Italian age 37 Res 416 East 3rd St House wife arrested by officers McGarry & O'Gorman at 11.45 a.m. from 414 East 3rd St. charged with being Disorderly by fighting

April 26 - 1927

pleaded "Guilty" + S. S.

Eugene S. Mayar. Amer age 45 Res Valley Rd Stirling N.J. Salesman arrested by officer Gleason Parkway & 2nd St at 6-30 P.m, charged with Improper Parking on Parkway,
Car Licinse # 21970 N.J
Drivers Licinse 29436-38 N.J
Released until Morning at 10 a.m

April 28-1927.

$20.00 Bond forfeited - Paid Apr 28/27 M&D mar

Ben Berson Amer. Age 23, Res. 356 Hunterdon Ave Newark, N.J. Salesman Arrested by Officer Hinsley at 1-35 A.M. from East Front St. charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle Law, by driving his car 45 Miles an hour on East Front St. between Johnston Ave and Watching Ave.
Car Licinse E-98903 N.J.
Driver Licinse 449415 N.J.
Released on $20 Bond to appear in court at 9-A.M. April 28-1927.

April 28-1927.

Fined $10.00
Pd Apr 28/27

William Deady Amer. Age 26, Res. 129 West 2nd St. Chauffeur Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer O'Driscoll at 3-50 A.M. from West Front St. and Exchange Alley, charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

Held for Grand Jury

April 28th 1927

Frank J. Murphy Amer. Age 38 Res 6 Monroe Pl. Kearny Silk Twister
Arrested by Det. Gray from the North Plainfield Police Station at 6.30 P.M. on a warrant issued by Acting City Judge Mayor MacMurray charging him with Killing one Lang by Driving with his automobile on East Front St and Madison Ave at Eleven thirty P.M. last night
Car License 37719 NJ.

Pleaded Guilty

April 29-1927.

Fined $25.00
Pd. Apr 30/27
W&A Violation

Emil Fiedler Amer. Age 37, Res. Springfield Rd. Restaurant Owner Mountainside, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 12-30 A.M. from East Front St. charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle Law by driving his car 42 Miles an hour on East Front St. between Leland and Richmond St.
Car License U-13670 N.J.
Drivers License 969744 N.J.
Released on $50 Bond to appear in court at 9-A.M. April 30-1927.

April 28-1927.

S. S.
$1

William Clarkson Amer. Age 48 Res. 118 East 4th St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.

on his promise
to leave town

Arrested by Officer Redd at 9 P.M. from West 2nd St. and Liberty St. on complaint of the Proprietor of the Chinese Restaurant, who charges him with being Drunk and Disorderly and refusing to pay for his meal

B. 4

April 28-1927

S. S.
$1

Tony Teaster 514 W. 2nd Street.
Plainfield, N.J.

on promise
to stay away
from Mr. Perrine
& home

Arrested by Officer charged with acting in a disorderly manner on complaint of one Harry Perrine, dog catcher. Teaster paid $4.50 & redeem his dog & sentence suspended.

Pleaded Guilty
Fined $10.00
Pd. Apr 30/27

April 29. 1927

Leonard Church amer. age 31, Res 240 E. 9th St
Auto Dealer
Arrested in the rear of the Strand Theatre at 4.40 P.M. By Sergt McGinley & Officers Bray & Schroeder. Charged with Shooting Craps.

Pleaded "Guilty"
Fined $10.00
Pd. Apr 30/27

April 29. 1927

Michael Gallman Amer age 31 Res 8 Duer St
Salesman R.P.
Arrested in the rear of the Strand Theatre at 4.40 P.M. By Sergt McGinley and officers Bray & Schroeder. Charged with Shooting Craps.

April 29. 1927

Pleaded "Guilty" Fined $10.00 Pd. Apr 30/27 W. G. McGuire

Charles King amer. age 21 Res 654 Essex St Salesman arrested by Sergt McGinley & Officers Bray & Schroeder at 4.40 P.m from the rear of the Strand Theatre. Shooting Craps.

April 29. 1927

Pleaded "Guilty" Fined $10.00 Pd Apr 30/27 W. G. McGuire

Coletus Dunn amer age 27 Res 731 South ave Salesman arrested in the rear of the Strand Theatre at 4.40 P.m By Sergt McGinley & Officers Bray & Schroeder, Charged with Shooting Craps.

April 29. 1927

Pleaded "Guilty" Fined $10.00 Pd. Apr 30/27 W. G. McGuire

Norman Woolston amer, age 23. Res 47 Mountain ave Salesman D.P. arrested in the rear of the Strand Theatre at 4.40 P.m By Sergt McGinley & Officers Bray & Schroeder. Charged with Shooting Craps

April 29. 1927

Pleaded "Guilty" Fined $10.00 Pd. Apr 30/27 W. G. McGuire

Merton Zunger amer age 27 Res 47 Grandview ave Salesman arrested in the rear. of the Strand Theatre at 4.40 P.m By Sergt McGinley & Officers Bray & Schroeder. Charged with Shooting Craps

April 29-1927

Pleaded Guilty
Fined $10.00
Pd. Apr 30/27
M. E. Hawkins
Clerk

James Huff Amer age 32 Res Rariton N.J
Salesman
Arrested in the rear of the Strand Theatre at 4.40 P.m. By Sergt McGinley & officers Bray & Schraeder. Charged with Shooting Craps

Pleaded Guilty.
Fined $25.00
Pd M. E. Hawkins
Apr 30 27
Clerk

April 30-1927.
Harold McClain Amer. Age 22, Res. 142 Broad St.
Glazier Westfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 1-25 A.M. from South Ave. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle Law, by driving his car 40 Miles an hour on South Ave. between Woodland Av. and Terrill Rd.
Car License V-27510 N.J.
Drivers License 54935 N.J.
Released on $50 Bond for his appearance in court at 9-A.M. April 30-1927.

April 30-1927.
Pleaded Guilty
Fined $25.00
Pd Apr 30/27
Clerk

Martin C. Harrison Amer. Age 27, Res. 124 Hyslop Ave.
Plumber Westfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 1-25 A.M. from South Ave. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle Law, by driving his car 45 Miles an hour on South Ave. between Woodland Ave. and Terrill Rd.
Car License V-28285 N.J.
Drivers License 54828 3 N.J.
Released on $50 Bond for his appearance in court at 9-A.M. April 30-1927.

April 30-1927.

Ordered to pay $20.00 each week on Saturday to Sergt at desk at Police Headquarters & be turned over to the Overseer of Poor

Frank Rivers Afro. Amer. Age 37, Res. 212 Muhlenberg Pl. Plainfield, N.J. Laborer
Arrested by Sergt. Bader at Police Headquarters, at 4-15 P.M. on a Warrant issued by the Acting Judge Mayor James T. MacMurray, on complaint of Garret T. Dunham Overseer Of Poor of the City Of Plainfield, N.J. who charges him with Non-Support of his family, consisting of his Wife and three minor children

April 30-1927

Fined $10.00 or 30 days - Committed 30 days in default of payment of fine.

William Jenison afro amer., age 23 Res 221 Jefferson Ave Elizabeth N.J. Laborer.
Arrested by Detective Gray at 10.50 a.m. Charged with Peddling without a License

April 30-1927

Fined $10.00 Pd. May 2/27 M. & A. Volume

Harry Rothberg Amer. age Res 135 Leland ave Real Estate Agent
arrested by Sergeant Saffron at Police Headqrts at 9 a.m. On a Warrant Issued by Mayor James T. MacMurray acting Judge. On a Complaint of Benjamin Estrin who Charged him with being disorderly at 122 Madison ave by beating and Striking him and otherwise disorderly

May 1st 1927

Released on $20 Bond until Monday May 2nd

Michael Gaddes Italian, age 42 Res 121 Summer St Store Keeper Newark NJ arrested by officer Bray on East Front St at 11 a.m. Charged with Violating the Automobile Law. By driving his truck with out a Mirror Broken Muffler, and Swinging License Plates Truck License X90712 NJ Drivers License 35-6108 NJ

Fined $25.00
Plead "Guilty"
Pd. May 2/27
M. G. Donohue

Guilty
Fined $10.00
Pd. May 2/27
M. G. Donohue

May 1st 1927

Joseph Pesante Italian, age 30 Res 300 Leland ave Laborer. arrested by officer Erber. at 2.40 P.m Corner Front St & Johnson Ave., Charged with being Helpless Drunk.

Adj. May 5/27

May 1st 1927

Stanley Fishes age 27 Res 241 West Laborer

Arrested from the Hospital by officer Brown and Schroeder charged with being Disorderly by fighting light and Fishes who cut Stanley Fishes with a Razor. Time 8.15 pm

May 2-1927.

Fined $10.00
Paid May 2/27
W.C. Dunlavey
J.W.M.

Emilio Amaris Spanish Age 26, Res. South Plainfield N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Brown at 12-20 A.M. from George St. and Johnston Ave. Charged with being a Helpless Drunk

May 2-1927.

Bleeder Gulf.
Fined $25.00
Pd May 2/27
W.C. Dunlavey
J.W.M.

Michael Salamander Russian Age 38, Res. 56 Morton St. Newark, N.J.
Store Keeper
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 12-40 A.M. from South Ave. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle Law, by driving his car 45 Miles an hour on South Ave. between Berckman St. and Terrill Rd.
Car License E-16280 N.J.
Drivers License 8126 33 N.J.
Released on $50 Bond for his appearance in court at 9-A.M. May 2-1927.

May 2-1927.

S.S.
J.W.M.

John Driscoll Amer. Age 31, Res. 652 West 3rd St. Plainfield, N.J.
Tool Maker
Arrested by Officer's Brown and Gregory at 12-50 A.M. from 652 West 3rd St. Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly by fighting

May 2nd 1927
Reynold Marra. Amer. Age Res 754 E Front St
Law Student
arrested by officer Erber at 240 P.m
on East Front St. Charged with driving
a Car without a Drivers License and
having an accident with one Violet
Lamperti of 904 East Front St. and her
was Damaged
Car License #6405 NJ No Drivers License

Fined -
$50 Paid
May 2nd 1927
M E Donohue

May 2nd 1927
Harry Wallach, amer, age 20 Res 127 Suffolk St
New York City
Chauffeur.
Arrested by officer Mc Garry at 12-5 P.m
Clinton ave & West Front St. Charged
With Reckless Driving and Having
Bad Brakes and having an Accident
With a Motorcycle which was damaged
Truck License 277421 N.Y.
Drivers License 934-272 N.Y. The Motorcycle
was in charge of officer Mc Garry
Who was doing Traffic Duty. Clinton ave
and west Front St, at the time,
Released in $250.00 cash Bond until
Wed May the 4th at 9 Ams

Pleaded "Guilty"
adjourned until
May 6/27 9 am.
agreed & settle
for damage & Motorcycle
amount $111.70 which
was deducted from
$250.00 cash Bond
which was put up
by Louis Immerman
& paid by City Judge's
Bond account
clerk to Chas Dressner, Cashier
Check Bond acct.
for $138.30 returned
to Mr. Immerman
May 6/27
M E Donohue

May 8th 1927
Louis Tutovich Hungarian Age 42 Res 825 Hunter Ave
Painter
arrested by officer Mc Garry along Green-
Brook. near Clinton ave at 535 P.m, Charged
with Disorderly Conduct.

Remanded until
May 5/27
Fined $10.00
$10. Paid
M E Donohue
May 5/27

$10 Paid
Remanded until May 5/27
Released on 25-bail

May 3 - 1927
Arlie Burton afro amer. age 42 Res Netherwood Ave Westfield N J
Laborer
arrested by officer Mc Garry along Green Brook near Clinton ave at 3.35 P.m Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Probated
Remanded until May 5/27

May 3 - 1927
Esther Holmgren Swedish age 41, Res 226 Bushmore Ave
House work
arrested by officer Mc Garry along Green-Brook near Clinton ave at 3.35 P.m Charged with Disorderly Conduct

Fine $10.00
Pd. May 5/27

May 4th 1927
Bartola Lamancusa - Italian - Age 28 - Res. 41 - W. Main St
Poultry Dealer
Bound Brook N J
Arrested by Officer Flatley at Plfd Ave & W. 4 St at 10-40 AM - charged with Violation the Motor Vehicle Act - Sect - 16 - Driving his Auto in a reckless manner at Plainfield Ave crossing west 4 St -
Dr Lic 6777 - 47 N J.
Car Lic X 11862 5 - N J.
Released on Cash Bond of $25.00 until May 5 - 9 a M.

May 4th 1927

Complaint Dismissed

Louis Kaminisky Jew. Age 35 - Res 206 Stuhlenburg Pl. Plfd
Merchant
Arrested by Dct Gray & Officer Healy at 206 Stuhlenburg Pls. at 2.40 PM charged with violation the Hobart Act. Sect 10 - Chapter 255. laws of 1922. on a Warrant issued by J. T. MacMurray acting City Judge
Released on $1.000 Bond untill May 6th at 9 AM

May 5th - 1927

Pleaded "Guilty" Held under $500.00 Bond & await action of Grand Jury.

Felice Forono. Amer. age 17 Res 37 Talmadge Ave Bound Brook N.J.
Laborer.
Arrested by Detective Gray 12.35 P.M. from Rack/ave, Charged with Trespassing & Larceny

May 4th 1927

S. S.

Mrs. Caroline Doyle - age 46 - 418 York ave -
Summoned & appear in Court May 5th 1927 by Trolley Inspector Courtney charged with passing a standing trolley car.
Car - K - 21509 N.J. Dr - 107152 N.J.

Pd. May 5/27

May 5th 1927

Fined $2.00 — Louis Grausso — Plaintiff Vs

Fined $2.00 Pd May 5/27 — Fortunato Ventriglia — " "

Fined $2.00 & given until Thursday May 12/27 to pay fine — Tony Merole — " "

Fined $2.00 Pd May 6/27 — Tony D'E Rose — " "

Summoned & appear May 5th, Juvenile Court charged as follows - Tony Merole 27 with allowing daughter & attend school with vermin in head Louis Grausso with allowing daughter & attend school with vermin in head. Tone D'E Rose & Fortunato Ventriglia with children who do not attend continual school - Fined $2.00 each -

May 5th - 1927

Pleaded "Guilty" Held under $500.00 Bond & await action of Grand Jury

William Contone Amer. Age 17, Res 104 Talmadge ave Bound Brook N.J. Truckman

Arrested by Detective Gray on a Warrant Issued by James F Mac Murray Mayor. Acting Judge. On a Complaint of Mr. Haskadd of 314 Mc Dowell St. Who Charged one Willidm Contone with Larceny, Arrested at Bound Brook at 4.5 P.m

Pleaded not guilty Held as material witness under $250.00 Bond -

May 5th 1927

Patrick Jannone, Amer, age 18 Res 5½ Talmadge Ave Laborer

Arrested by Detective Gray on a Warrant Issued by James F Mac Murray Mayor acting Judge, on a Complaint of Mr. Haskard of 314 Mc Dowell St., Who Charged one Patrick Jannone with Larceny. arrested at Bound Brook at 4.5 P.m

May 5- 1927

Released on $25 Bond until Saturday May 7th 1927 Pleaded Guilty fined $10.00 Pd. May 7/27

Herman J. Hantman. amer. age 24 Res 485 North av Real Estate agent Dunellen N J arrested by officer Hurley on South ave at 4.45 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his Car 38 Miles an hour on South ave Car License K 505-38 J Drivers License 35-0 [illegible] 7 N J

fined $10.00 Pd. May 9/27

May 5- 1927

Released on $25 Bond until May 9th 1927 at 9.a.m.

Solamon Brotman. amer. age 20. Res 364 Newark Av School Boy Hoboken N J arrested by officer Hurley on South Ave at 5. P.m. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his Car 40 Miles an Hour. on South ave Car License # 14005 J, No Registration Card Drivers License 476 [illegible] 3 J

May 5th 1927

Adjourned until October 3/27 X give chance X pay all debts + save some money & start housekeeping

Louis Epstein ame age Res Machinist Arrested from Complaint of the Overseers of the Poor Dunham charged with Not Supporting his wife and three children.

Released by Mayor Kenny in charge of his Lawyer Wm Rothberg to appear at 9 a.m. May 6th

May 5th, 1927

Held under $350.00 Bond as Material Witness. Pleaded "not guilty"

Joseph Tamaro Ital age 37 Res 35 Calumet Pl. Laborer Barre Brook Mass.

Arrested by Lieutenant Flynn and Officer Gray on a Warrant Issued by James J MacMurray Mayor acting City Judge on complaint of Mr Das Habek of 314 McDowell St who charges one Joseph Tamaro with Larceny arrested from Barre Brook Mass Police Lights at 11.30 Pm

May 5th, 1927

$350.00 Held under Bond as Material witness. Pleaded not Guilty

George Green Amer age 33 Res Lincoln Mass. Chauffeur

Arrested by Lieutenant Flynn and Officer Gray at 11.30 Pm from Barre Brook Mass. Police Lights on a Warrant Issued by James J MacMurray Mayor acting City Judge on complaint of Mr Habeck of 314 McDowell St who charges one George Green with Larceny

May 6th, 1927

Pleaded "Guilty" Fined $10.00 Pd. May 7/27

John P. Daley Amer age 34 Res R.F.D. #1 Barre Brook Mass. Machinist

Arrested by Officer Allerson & Grant Waiting at Oakdale Grant St at 10.20 Pm Charged with not Stopping for a Police Whistle

Car License K-20876 Mass.

Drivers License 106655

Car in Langs Garage

May 7th 1927

Wm Knoth - Amer - Age 48 - Res Lakewood Ave
Chauffeur — South Plfd. N.J.
Arrested by Officer Brown on W. Front St & Clinton Ave. at 8.40 A.M. charged with violation the Motor Vehicle Act - Sect 16 Driving his car 40 Miles an hour on W. Front St bet Clinton Ave and Grant Ave.
Dr Lic 107254 N.J.
Car K - 22062 N.J.

Pd May 7
Wm Knoth
Fined $10 & Costs
Paid

May 7th 1927

"Guilty"
Fined $200.00 & 30 days sent 14-3 & Held for Grand Jury under $1,000. Bonds for carrying concealed weapons

Harold E. Morrison Amer - Age 30 - Res 5 Amherst St
Chauffeur — New Brunswick N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 11.30 A.M. on E. Front St and Summer Ave charged with violation Sect 14-3 of the Motor Vehicle Act. driving a Auto under the influence of intoxicating Liquor and carring concealed weapons to wit - two loaded revolvers and a black jack
Car Lic E - 99347 N.J.
Dr Lic 35-8646 N.J.

"Guilty"
Fined 10.00 & 20 days for drunkeness
Pd. May 12 - 1927
Held for Grand Jury under $1,000 Bond for carrying concealed weapon

May 7th 1927

Daniel L. Brady. Amer - Age 26 - Res 1076 Broad St
Salesman — Newark. N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 11.30 A.M. on E. Front St and Summer Ave charged with being helpless drunk. carring in Auto concealed weapons to wit two loaded revolvers and a black jack owner of Auto E - 99347 N.J. car in Langs Garage

May 7th 1927

Complaint Dismissed #

Geo F. VanAllen - Amer - Age 38 - Res Sims Ave Scotch Plains N J
Painter
Arrested at Police Headquarters by Sergt McGinley on Complaint of Wm Coleman who charges him with reckless driving his Auto on W. 4 st crossing Plfd Arr at 5 PM
Car Lic X16946 N.J.
Dr Lic 549937 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until May 14th at 9 A M

"Guilty" Fined $50.00 Pd. May 9/27 M E. Donohue #1

May 7th 1927

James Yannotta Italian Age 35 Res 164 Linden ave Bound Brook N J
Laborer
Arrested from Cleveland ave and Fifth Street at 8.50 PM by Offrs Conahey charged with Driving an Automobile without a Driver's License.
Driver Fined from
Car " I-6333-NJ

Released $50.00 Bond until 9 AM May 9th

"Guilty" Fined $50.00 Paid May 10/27 M E. Donohue #

May 7th 1927

John E. Facinak Austrian Age 41 Res Bound Brook N J Box 12
Ford Carrier
Arrested from Cleveland ave and Fifth Street at 8.50 PM by Offrs Conahey Charged with Allowing James Yannotta with driving his Automobile Knowing at the time that Yannotta did not have a Driver's License

"Guilty"
Fined $5.00
Paid May 10/27
M E & notice

May 7th 1927
John J. Griffen Amer - Age 27 - Res 109 Liberty St
Drop Forger Plainfield N J
Arrested by Officer Brown & Bray at 6 PM on
W. 4th St charged with being helpless drunk

B.4

"Guilty"
Fined $10.00 or 20 days
Committed
May 10/27.

May 8th 1927
Randolph Wood Negro - Age 53 - Res
Coalminer Pottsville, Pa.
Arrested by Officer McGarry at 11.15 AM on
Plfd Ave. & W 3rd St charged with being helpless
drunk

May 8th 1927
Edmar Fialkowsky Polish Age 32 Res 135 E. Jersey St
Auto Mechanic Elizabeth N J
Fined $25.00
Pd May 9/27
M E & notice
Arrested by Officer Wm M. Peterson at Watchung Ave
& East 5th St at 5 PM. charged with violatin Sect
121 - 10 - of the Motor Vehicle Act by driving Auto
with out the proper registration.
Dr. Lic 907206 N.J.
Reg X27977 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $25 until May 9th 2 AM

May 9th 1927
S. L.
Chester Franklin Negro Age 28. Res. Potterscrossing
Labarer
Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 1.15 PM on
E. Front St & Watchung Ave. charged with violatin
Section 10 of the Motor Vehicle Act. driving a car without
a drivers License also. Sect 9. of the Motor Vehicle Act
not having registration card with him. and passing
a Stop signal.
Car Lic K22065 N.J.
Dr Lic None
Released on Cash Bond of $25 + X until May 10 - AM

May 9th 1927.

Probated
II

Vincent Mullen Amer. Age 29 Res. 229 East 5th St.
Clerk
Plainfield, N. J.
Arrested by Officers Bray and Schroeder at
6-50 P.M. from 660 South 2nd St. charged
with being a Helpless Drunk

I. report every Sunday morning at 9 am at Police Headquarters.

May 9th 1927

S. S.
II

James Allen Sealch Age 50 Res 212A Roosevelt Ave
Plainfield N.J.
Arrested from his home at 1 P.M. by
Officer Bray on complaint of
his Wife with charges him with being
Drunk and Disorderly

May 10th 1927

Re-Committed X
Jamesburg
Reformatory

Nathan Harder Amer - Age 16 - Res - 31 - Somerset Pl.
Operator
South Plfd. N J
Arrested by Det Gray on North Ave at 9:15 A M
on complaint of James H. MacLeod charged with
Larceny of a Chevrolet Sedan. 1924 model. Value
$350 XX from South 2nd St

May 11th 1927

Dismissed
WHP
II

Emil E. Thorench. German. Age 57. Res - 32 South 4th St
Salesman
Paterson. N. J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 12:15 PM on Cottage
Pl. & Richmond St charged with reckless driving
his Auto at Richmond St & Cottage Pl. and having
accident striking Violet Leadbitter age 8 years
Car Lic P-43018 N J - Dr Lic 3433415 N J.
Released on Realestate Bond of $100 XX until May 19 at
9 A M. by J. T. MacMurray acting City Judge

May 13 - 1927

Turned over to Newark Police Dept #

Chris Callis. Greek, age 39, Res 35 Somerset St Wholesale Fruit Dealer.
Arrested by Detective Gray, on Madison ave at 10.45 a. m. On a Warrant from the State of New Jersey, County of Essex City of New Ark N J Charged with passing a worthless check
Turned over to the New Ark Police

May 13 - 1927

Remanded for Newark authorities #

Domenick De Lucer. Italian, age 23 Res Coney Island N J
Laborer.
arrested by Ralph E. Klohr a Prohibition officer of New Ark N J, at Mt Bethl N J
Charged with Violating the Prohibition Act / Turned over to the Prohibition officers of New Ark N J

May 13 - 1927

Remanded for Newark authorities #

Vincenzo Volpe Italian, age 28, Res New Ark N J.
Labored.
Arrested by Ralph E. Klohr a Prohibition officer of New Ark N J, at Mt Bethl N J
Charged with Violating the Prohibition act / Turned over to the Prohibition officers of New Ark N J.

May 13. 1927

Fined 10.00 Pd. May 14/27 W.E. Dunham #

Patsy Ventimiglia. Amer. Age 25. Res 57 Dayton St Paterson N.J. Chauffeur

Arrested by officer Hurley on East Front St at 4.50 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his truck 38 Miles an hour. on East Front St Truck License X81136 N.J. Drivers License 32924 N.J. (Left his truck for his appearance in Court Saturday at 9. a.m

Released on $25.00 Bond until 9 am May 14th

May 14th 1927

Released in C.P. McDonough Cust/dy until May 16/27 #

Dismissed W.E.D.

Robicault Garnier Alps age 21 Res 203 Liberty St Plainfield N.J. Laborer

Arrested by Officer Buhl at 1.10 am from the rear of the United States Grocery Store corner of Fourth and New St Charged with being a Suspicious Person

May 14th 1927

Remanded until May 16/27 # Dismissed W.E.D.

McDavid Hankin Amer Age 56 Res 255 Bennett St Nassau New Brunswick N.J.

Arrested by Officers Buhl and Bray at 1.30 am from the rear of the United States Grocery Store corner of Fourth and New St Charged with being a Suspicious Person

May 14-1927.
S.S. W.G.D. James Mc Donnell Amer. Age 28, Res. 1217 Pennsylvania a.
Iron Worker Pittsburg Pa.
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 6-30 P.M. from
L. R. R. at Roosevelt A. L charged with being
Drunk and Disorderly

May. 14-1927.
S.S. W.G.D. Bradley Crawford Amer. Age 39, No Home
Iron Worker
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 6-30 P.M. from
L. R. R. at Roosevelt A. L charged with being
Drunk and Disorderly

May 14th, 1927
S.S. W.G.D. Preston J. Cash Amer Age 32 Res 18 Palasade Av
Chauffeur Elizabeth N.J.
Arrested by Officer Slapinski at 10.40 Am
from Clinton Av and Front St charged
with Passing a Standing Trolly Car
While receiving and Discharging Passangers
Chauffeurs License # 900.000
Car License U-15250 N.J.
Released in $10.00 cash Bail to Appear
in Court at 9 am May 17th, 1927

May 15. 1927

S L W&D "

Sheridon Jones Afro amer, age Res Green Brook Rd Laborer
arrested by officer Brown & Sullivan at 12.50 P.m from Grant ave. Charged with being Helpless Drunk

S L W&D "

May 15th 1927
George Kane age 22 Res 707 East seventh St Butcher
Arrested from Elm Place and Front Street at 9.15 Pm by Offrs Bray and Schroeder charged Disorderly Drunkness.

$10.00 Bond forfeited

W.G.F. "

May 17th 1927
George F. Moran Ital age 24 Res 193 Winnikee Ave Shokoman N.Y.C.
Arrested by Offrs Eber at 2.10 Am from Park Ave near 4th St charged with driving an Auto Mobile and not having a driving License
Car License 6X-49284 N.Y.
driving License None.
Released in $10.00 Cash Bond to appear in Court May 18th 27 at 9 am

May 17- 1927
Louis Mirsky Russian, Age 36. Res 106 Seamen St
Clerk New Brunswick N J
arrested by officer Peterson (1) Charged
with Reckless Driving and having an
$25- Paid accident with one Thomas Brennan
Car License X 11874 N J.
Driver License 29475-4 N J.

May 21st/27.
10.0.0 May 18- 1927
Paid Eugene Hill Opro Amer. Age Res 38 Elm Place
Chauffeur.
arrested on South ave by Edwin Fitzpatrick
of the Union County Park Police at 3.30 P.M
Charged with Violating Section 16 of the
Motor Vehicle Law By driving his truck
50 miles an hour on South ave.
Truck License X 476-93 N J
Drivers License 28707-4 N J
Released by Edwin Fitzpatrick until
Saturday at 9. a.m May 21st.

May 18th 1927
$10.00 Samuel Minasky Am age 38 Res 109 Testic St Newark N J
20 days Peddler
Paid Arrested from Muhlenberg Place at 9.15 P.M by
Officer Bohl charged with Peddling Fruits
out a license and Shouting his wares
through the Street at 9.15 P.M.

Released in 2nd $25.00 Court for May 19th 9. a.m

10.00
on 20 days
Paid
W&K

May 18th 1927
Samuel Silverstein Res Age 38 Brought Jail 13 Lexington Ave NY
Peddler
Arrested from Muhlenberg Plaza at 9.15 Pm
by Offrs Bohl charged with Peddling
without a licence and shouting his
wares around the Court at Nine Pm

Released $25.00 Bond for May 19th 9 Am

May 21st
W&K
"

May 18th 1927
Vincent Mullen Amer Age 29 Res 229 E. 5th St
Clerk
Arrested by Offrs Bray at 11.40 Pm
from Watching crowd and Court
St charged with being Helpless
Drunk

May 21st
W&K

May 18th 1927
Julius Thalen Amer Age 36 Res 219 E. 5th St
Laundryman
Arrested by Offrs Bray at 11.40 Pm
from Watching crowd and Court
St charged with being Helpless
Drunk

$10.00 & 20 days
Paid
W L Q
"

May 19th 1927
Rudolph H Hill Amer Age 19 Res 729 Walnut St
Salesman Pasadena Park Dist
Arrested by Officer Erber at 1215 ams
from Suburb Air Mail Scout Air Charged
with Driving his Auto Intoxicated 35 miles
Air from Santa Ana and also Driving
a Dodge Sedan with Licens Plates Issued
for a Chevrolet Coupe
Car License # 1-36636 Dist
Drivers License 909414
Released to Agent in Court at 9 ams

Grand Jury
Committed
"
W L Q
B/128

May 19th 1927
Ernest Cary Apache Age 21 Res 94 Manning Ave
Laborer Los Angeles
Arrested by Officers Bray Erber & Peterson #2
at 3 ams from #430 East Third Street
Charged with Breaking Entering and
Robbery of Messengers Delicatessen Store
#123 Watchung Ave

Grand Jury
Committed
W L Q
"
B/153

May 19th 1927
Raymond Johnson Apache Age 21 Res 430 East 3rd St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Peterson #2 at 1230 ams
from the rear of #123 Watchung Ave
Charged with Breaking Entering and
Robbery of Messengers Delicatessen Store
#123 Watchung Ave

Released until May 27th at 9 A.m

May 19 - 1927

Gertrude Backman, Female, age 26 Res 602 Britten St Saleslady Elizabeth N J

June 10/27

arrested by Dist Flynn on a Warrant

Dismissed WHH

Issued by Mayor James T. MacMurray acting Judge on a Complaint of Olive Locke who Charged her with Disorderly Conduct -

May 19 - 1927

WHH

"

Samuel Marsi, Italian, age 33 Res 410 Madison Ave Painter

arrested by Sergeant McGinley & Officer McGarry at 10.45 A.m, from Liberty St and west 3rd St., Charged with being Helpless Drunk.

May 19th 1927

May 20/27

Clarence C. Thomas Atlanta Ga age 36 Res Plumber

Station

WHH

"

Arrested from the North & Rail Road at 11.20 Pm by Offrs Nolan charged with Loitering and Suspicion.

May 20/27
" 23/27
"

Held fed Grand Jury
Committed
W.S.G.
"

May 20-1927.
John Harbin Amer. Age 53, Res. Peru Indiana
Driver
Arrested by Sergt. Bader and Officer Bray at 12-15 A.M. from West Front St. near Everett Place Charged with Manslaughter.

May 20-1927

To Jay $15.00 per wk. fed support
W.G.D.
"

Richard Randion, East Indian, Age 32, Res 353 E 3rd St
Laborer.
arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqts at 8:45 a.m. Charged with Non Support of his wife & Children

May 20-1927

Paid $10
W.G.D.
"

Alexander Scribean. Amer. Age 29, Res 109 Watching Ave
Merchant
arrested by officer Stopinski at 12:50 a.m. from West Front St, Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 35 miles an Hour on West Front St & having an Accident
Car License U21410 Ind
Drivers License 29766 98 J

May 21 - 1927

Jacob Friedland Amer. Age 17, Res 637 South Park St Elizabeth N J
Clerk.

Released on $25 until Monday at 9 a m

arrested by officer Hurley on South Ave near Leland Ave. at 3.50 P.m, Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by Driving his Car 45 Miles an hour on South Ave near Leland Ave & Reckless Driving and not having his Registration Card with him when arrested.

Forfeited

W G H

"

Car License # 31185 N J

Drivers License # 033 4 N J

May 21st 1927

L S

Thomas Mix Amer Age 45 Res 1317 Lamberts St Newark

W G H

"

Arrested from the South as Rail Road Station at 8.40 P.m by Detectives Walsh and Malley of the central Rail Road Police. charged with trespassing on the car of the central Rail Road. of New Jersey

---

May 21 st 1927

L S

Joseph Miller Polish age 38 Res 213 Newark St Jersey City

W G H

"

Arrested from the South as Rail Road Station at 8.40 P.M by Detectives Walsh and Malley of the Rail Road Police charged with trespassing on the cars of the central Rail Road of New Jersey.

May 22nd, 1927

$50.00 / 60 days / W.G.D. / "
Charles Lutz Amer age 22 Res 208 Ivo Av Engineer Crawford Pa
Arrested by Officer Ecker at 2- Ans Jean Sabella and Woodland Ave Charged with driving his Automobile 40 Miles Per hour Jan Sabella Ave and Not having a Drivers License Car License A-79185 Pa
Drivers License None
Released to Apear May 23rd at 9 Ans

May 22nd, 1927

$5.00 Bond released for trial May 23/27. / S.S. / W.G.D. / "
Edward J Flynn Amer age 23 Res 1354 West Front St City Inspector
Arrested by Officer Bray at 215 Ans Jean the Lunch Wagon on Front St Near Clinton Ave Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly by Fighting

May 22nd, 1927

Released for trial May 24/27. / S.S. / W.G.D. / "
Joseph White Amer age 21 Res 1537 Walnut St Laborer
Arrested by Officers Stopinski & Merrell Jean Clinton Ave & Front St at 230 Ans charged with being Disorderly by Fighting

May 22 - 1927

Albert. L. Penn Jr. arrest, age 29 Res 264 Hazel ave
Broker Westfield N J
arrested by officer Hurley at 4 P.m., Cor South ave near Deland ave. Charged with Violating section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law By driving his Car 35 Miles an Hour on South ave /
Car License 46875 NJ
Drivers License 291831 NJ
Released until Monday at 9. a.m.

S. S.
M. G. D.
"

May 22 - 1927.

Charles Tallberg Swedish Age 43, Res. 141 E. 5th St.
Painter Plainfield, N. J.
Arrested by Officers Bray and Cottle at 9-15 P.M. from 141 East 5th St. on complaint of his wife who charges him with Disorderly Conduct.

L. L.
W. L. D.
"

60 days
S S
M G D
"

May 23rd, 1927

Robert Hanley Irish age 47 Res 835 St Marys Av
Laborer
Arrested from his home by Officers Bray and Nolan at 9 05 P.M. on complaint of his Wife charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

May 24. 1927

Turned over to North Plfd Police
Wld
"

John Martin amer. age 24 Res 1217 West Front St
Salesman
arrested by Detective Gray on North ave at 2.30 P.m On a Warrant Issued by Recorder Grover F. Kipsey. of the Borough of North Plainfield on Complaint of Mrs Marie Scribner, who charged him with Disorderly Conduct
Turned over to the North Plainfield Police

May 24. 1927

May 26/27 To pay $25.00 a week toward support of wife
Wld
"

William Hyslop amer, age 45 Res 429 Beckman St
Plumber
arrested from his home at 3.30 P.m By officers Muir & Peterson / On a Warrant Issued By Judge William G. DeMeza, On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Boar. Garret F. Dunham who Charged him with Non Support of his wife & Children, William Hyslop was Examined by Doctors Linke & Henn and they said the man is not Insane. But should be taken home and Put to Bed, and have Medical treatment.

Remanded back on 25 of may until Saturday at 9 a.m may 28th

May 24. 1927

Turned over to North Plfd Police
Wld
"

George Boland amer. age 28, Res 1427 Willever St
Carpenter
arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqts at 4.50 P.m On a warrant Issued by Recorder Grover F. Kipsey of the Borough of North Plainfield on a Complaint of Mrs Marie Scribner, who charged him with Disorderly Conduct.
Turned over to the North Plainfield Police

May 24th, 1927

Lebanon

Apprehended by Officers Bray and Normant at 11:30 P.M. from East Third near Richmond St charged with being Helpless Drunk

May 24th 1927

The following men were arrested from the Plaintiff's Amusement company charged with Disorderly conduct by breaking windows and entering the Building.

Albert Barbara Age 18 Res 339 East third St
Max Kohn age 13 Res 40 Centennial St
James Ritchie age 14 Res 314 East Grant St
Geo Popp " 17 " 212 " " "
Michael Rocco " 14 " 542 East third St
Julian Popp " 14 " 350 East 2nd St
Harry Richards " 13 " 633 Brookside Place
Alvin Irvine " 14 " 51 Sycamore N.P.
Earl Armywest " 19 " 413 Cleveland Ave
Joseph Freeman " 19 " 524 East second St

Released to appear Saturday May 28 9 A.M.

May 26th 1927

$5.00 or 20 days
Paid
Wm. G. Hurley
"

William Rollins Age 20 Amer Res Glenside as Mason
Scotch Plains
Arrested by Officer Erben at 1250 am from 3 Bridges and South Avenue charged with Driving an Automobile and not having a tail light car License A-26660 N.J. Drivers License #548038 car in Laings garage as a Bond to apear in Court at 9 am

May 26th 1927

10.00 or 40 days
$10 Paid
Wm. G. Hurley
"

Martin Rassmussen Amer Age 15 Res 731 E6th
School Boy
City
Arrested by Officer Erben at 6 am at Police Headquarters on complaint of Fred Hopwell manager of the A&P Store corner of Bohemia St and South Ave charged with the Larceny of Cookies from a Bread Box in front of the Store

May 27-1927

$12.00 per week paroled in custody of his Lawyer J. P. Owens
Wm. G. Hurley
"

Edward Hawk, amer. Age 36 Res 25 W. Whittier Ave
Machinist
Dunellen N.J.
arrested by officers Muir & Hurley at 9 a.m. from Dunellen Police Headqtrs. on a Warrant Issued by William G. De Mezza Judge On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor. Garret E. Dunham who Charged him with Non Support of his Children

May 26-1927

May 28/27. Howard Whittenburg afro amer. age 24 Res 2509, 7th ave New York City
Laborer
Grand Jury arrested by Chief Kiely & Detective Gray
Committed at Police Headqts New Ark N J Charged with
W.G.G. Breaking & Entering & Robbery of the Kizzie
" Lambert Coat & Suit & Dress Shop 111
Madison ave on May 19th

May 26 1927

May 28th/27 Theodore Hill, afro. amer. age 20 Res 149 1/2 Howard St
Laborer. New Ark N J
Grand Jury arrested by Chief Kiely & Detective Gray
Committed at New Ark Police Headqts, Charged with
W.G.G. Breaking & Entering & Robbery of the Kizzie
Lambert Coat & Suit & Dress Shop 111 Madison
ave, on May 19th

May 26-1927

May 28/27. Everett Hawell, afro amer, age 19 Res 147 W 142 St
Laborer. New York City
Grand Jury arrested by Chief Kiely & Detective Gray
committed at the New Ark Police Headqts. Charged
W.G.G. with Breaking & Entering & Robbery of the
Kizzie Lambert Coat & Suit & Dress Shop
111 Madison ave, on May 19th

Sd 28 May 27

May 26th 1927

William D. Bird Apt age Res 1173 Kensington Av
Contractor
Arrested from watching and found Dead at 2nd Pr
by Offrs Williams & Coleman No 2 charged with
Passing a Standing trolley car going south
on Watching Av.
Drivers Licens 676-118-NJ
Car " V-36-809-NJ
Released for court Saturday May 28th at 9 a.m.

Sd
Wld
"

May 27th 1927

William Lyons - Irish - Age 42 - Res 953. S 2nd St.
Molder Plainfield N J
Arrested by Officer Erber at 7.45 A.M on the
Co of Grant Ave & Pemberton Ave. charged
with being helpless drunk.

Pd damage
Sd
Wld

May 27th 1927

Gribber. Freeman Negro Age 19 - Res 343 Cottage Pl.
Chauffeur Plainfield N J
Arrested by Officer McGarry at 4.50 P.M on
complaint of Eugene S. Thayer. who charges him
with reckless driving his Auto on E. 4th st and
causing Accident to two other cars.
Dr Lic 295687 N.J.
Car Lic X118746 N J
Released on Cash Bail of $10.00 untill May 28-9 A.M.

May 27-1927.

Tony Cergo Italian Age 50, Res. 324 Garfield Ave.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Nolan and Mansfield at 11-P. M. from 1384 St. Nicholas Blvd. on complaint of Emilo Jonnatte who charges him with being drunk and disorderly

Adjourned to June 4th/27 inst.
" 7th
Released in Custody of Councilman Scott to appear in Court June 7th/27 failed to appear.
? Disposition

May 28-1927

Harry Cook. amer. age 45 Res Washington ave
Painter Dunellen N.J
arrested by officer McGarry on West Front St. at 2.45 P.m. Charged with driving his Car. while in Intoxicated, Cook was Examined by Doctor Linke, who Pronounced him Intoxicated, and unfit to Drive a Car.
Car License 15-665 NJ
Drivers License 678242 NJ

$20.00 & 30 days + Licence revoked for 2 years
Wkh
? Payment

May 29th, 1927

Russell W Morgan Amer age 24 Res Lawyer #611 Cullom Rd West Gate

Adjourned June 7th " June 14/27.

Arrested by Officer Bray & Inclosed at 3 and Evans St & Placed charged with Driving his Auto Mobile 30 Miles Per Hour San Santo Ave and had been Drinking he was Examined by Doctor Flynn and pronounced unsafe to Drive an Auto Mobile

#200. & Costs revoked for 2 years. W&D "

Drivers License 426597

Car License U-27851 '27

3 Payments

May 29th, 1927

#15.00 a week to wife

Frank J Beans Amer age 35 Res 127 W Front St Lather

W&D

Released on #500. Cash Bond deposited by Lyman Land & Co 1500 W 3rd St.

Arrested from his home at 12:45 am by Officer Bray & James on Complaint of his Wife Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

#500. turned over to Overseer of the Poor

Garnett J. Denhard & title ordered reduced to #10.00 a week instead of #15.00.

May 29th, 1927

Turned over to Woodbridge Police W&D "

The Following Boys were Arrested from the North Ave Station by Officer Nelson Charged with Loitering

Vitello Lupeak Polish age 11 Res Sanford Ave Woodbridge

Larry Shumach " " " 12 " Garden St " " "

Joseph Kovacs " " " 11 " Sanford Ave " " "

Turned over to State Home for women WHD "

May 29 th 1927
Kathryn Berry Afro Age 22 Res 314 East 3rd St
Housework
Arrested by Officers Bohl - Turrell at 1 am from 3rd St near Plainfield Avenue Charged with being Drunk and Mis Orderly

Released on $25. Bond until Tuesday at 9 a.m
S L
WHD

May 29. 1927
Samuel Venezia. Amer. age 22 Res 1472 McBrea Place
Plumber. Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by officer Hurley at 3. P.m. from East Front st & Terrill Rd. Charged with Reckless Driving and having an Accident
Car License # 60876 N.J.
Drivers License 5-47692 N.J.

L

Released on $25. Bond until Tuesday at 9. a.m.
WHD
"

May 29. 1927
Frank Bryman. Amer. age 24 Res 604 East 168 St N.Y.
Clerk.
Arrested by officer Hurley at 3. P.m On Terrill Rd. and East Front St. Charged with Reckless driving and having an accident.
Car License 7-Y. 3535 N.Y.
Drivers License 5-28717 N.Y.

✓

May 29th 1927 Watt Platon

August Carlson Swedish age 38 Res Mountain & Carpenter

Plea Guilty $200 + Costs Paid

Arrested from Church St and Second St at 4.30 P.M. by Offrs Bray charged with having an accident corner of Prospect and 2nd St driving away and not reporting accident he was examined by Dr Henry who said he was ordering the Defendant Figures not made to drive an Automobile this P.M. 30 Inst

Car License 17071 RJ

Driver License 290 B-7 RJ

Released on $200 Bond for his appearance in court at 9 A.M. May 31-1927.

May 30th 1927

Released on a Bond of $10.00 Forfeited

Vlad "

Clarence Smith Negro Age 31 Res Decatur Ill Occ Brakeman

Arrested from the North Avenue Station at 2.20 A.M. by Offrs Nolan charged with Drunkenness

May 30th 1927

$10.00 & 40 Days

Vlad

$10 Paid

Hubert Copeland Negro age 28 Res 434 Cottage St Laborer

Arrested from the North Avenue Station at 2.20 A.M. by Offrs Nolan charged with Disorderly Conduct

May 30 th, 1927
John J. Day Amer age 37 Res 120 North 4th
Carpenter
Arrested by Officer Bray and Nolan
from Third St and Spooner Avenue
at 12.30 am Charged with Drunkenness

May 30. 1927
William Clarkson, Amer. Age 48. Res 118 E. 4th St
Laborer.
arrested by officer Peterson, at 1.35 P. m
from West 4th St & Spooner Ave, Charged
with Drunkenness

May 30. 1927
James Howarth. amer. age 22 Res 22 Hensler St
Helper. New Ark N J
arrested by officer Hurley on South Ave
at 3.45 P. m, Charged with Violating Section
16. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving
his Car 35 Miles an Hour. on South ave.
Car License E42073 N.J.
Drivers License V6612G N.J.

Released on $15. Bond until Tuesday at 9 a. m

10. or 10 days

$10 Paid

May 30 - 1927

Released on $10. Bond until Tuesday at 9 a m

Benjamin Tiler, afro amer, age 25 Res 1316 8 2nd St Laborer Plainfield NJ
arrested by officer Hurley on South ave. at 5. P. m, charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car 40 Miles an hour on South ave
Car License U2029489
Drivers License 2960758 NJ

$ 10.00 & 40 days
$10 Paid
W L D
"

June 7/27.

May 30th 1927
George I. Brown afro Am age 27 Res Cook
629. A west front St

June 8/27
$10 Bond until Wednesday 9. a. m

Arrested from Plainfield as by officer Bray at 9 m 5 m charged with being Drunk and Disorderly by fighting with one Nathan Davis.

W L D
"

Released by Judge DeMoya until 9 am May 31 27

June 7/27.

May 30th 1927
Nathan Davis afro Am age 48 Res 221 Plainfield on Laborer

June 8/27
W L D

Arrested from his home by officer Bray and Burke at 9.30 p m charged with fighting with one George I Brown

Released by officer 9 am May 31 27

S.S. May 30th, 1927
Albert Lawes Apo Age 40 Res 1255 Columbia Ave
W.G.D. Lafayette
" Arrested from his home by Officer
Peay at 930 Pm on complaint of
Mrs Riss charged with being drunk
and disorderly

S.S. May 31st, 1927
W.G.D. Lavis Capenito Mal age 35 Res 28 Lime Place
" Shoemaker
Arrested by Officer Putman & Haldeman
at 1055 Pm from Roosevelt Ave & 2nd St
Charged with being helpless drunk

Guilty Jume 1st, 1927
60 days Stanley Hall Apo age 38 Res 647 West 3rd St
Remitted Hod carrier
W.G.D. Arrested from his home at 4 Am
" by Officer Erben on complaint
of his Wife charged with disorderly
Conduct

June 1st 1927

S.S. Charles Jungkal. German. Res 316 Monroe ave Laborer.
Summoned into Court by officer McGarry on Complaint of the City Engineer Mr Vars Charged with driving his Auto over ~~Jay~~ St. on West 7th St. near Monroe Ave Paid Mr Vars $5 for the Damage to the Street.

June 1st 1927

S.S. Richard Bird, amer. age 36. Res Green Brook Rd
W.S.D. Book Keper.
" arrested by officers Brown & Conshay at 12.30 P.M. from Garand ave & West Front St Charged with being Helpless Drunk

June 2nd 1927

S.S. William V Jennings. Amer. age 34 Res Watchung Av
W.S.D. Fireman
" Arrested by officer Nolan at Watchung Av & North at 10.10 A.M. Charged with being Helpless Drunk.

June 2nd 1927 R.P.

Dismissed WBB "

Charles Cirpoli, Italian, age 32. Res 47 Pearl St Laborer.
arrested by Detective Gray at 2 P.m. On Corner Grove St & West Front St. On a Warrant Issued by William G. DeMeza, On Complaint of Edward Colpay of 66 West 3rd St., Who Charged him with being Disorderly by Striking & Kicking Deponent

B.C.

June 3-1927

$25.00 forfeited WBB "

Carmelo Cuvara, Italian, Age 40. Res. White House Station, N. J.
Farmer
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 1-45 a.m. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by Speeding and refusing to stop for Police Whistle
Car License J. 7240 N. J.
Drivers License 5665-87 N. J.
Released on $25 Bond for his appearance at 9 a.m. in court on June 3-1927.

June 3rd 1927

$10 Paid WBB "

Harmoder Jones, afro ame, Age 34. Res 108 Barclay St Laborer
arrested by officer Bray on South Ave & Berckman St. at 8.40 a.m., Charged with driving his Car on Fictitious License Plates on his Car.
Car License E 4845-46 N J
Drivers License 2946907 N J

June 8th 1927

S. L. William Clarkson Amer. Age 48 Res 118 E. 4th St
Laborer
arrested by officer Mc Garry at Police
Headqts at 9. a. m. Charged with Drunkenness

June 3rd 1927

S. L. W. D. C. Joseph Earner German, age 50. Res 742 W. Front St
Fireman
" arrested by officer Mc Garry at Police
Headqts at 10. a. m. On a Complaint of
his wife Josephine Earner. Who Charged
him with Disorderly Conduct.

June 3rd 1927

June 6/27 Florence Darby afro amer age 27 Res 430 E. 3rd St
Sat House work
S. L. arrested on a Warrant Issued by Judge
Pa ferdues William G De Meza. On a Complaint of
Alfred Shapiro. Who Charged her with
W. G. D. Obtaining a Dress Valued at $19, on False
" Pretenses and by Misrepresentation
arrested by Detective Gray at her home
at 5:20 P. m. at her home.
Released until Monday at 9. a. m

June 4-1927.

Jun 11/27
" 25/27

S, S
W & D
"

John N. Kiyler. Amer. Age 19, Res. 247 Second Ave. Garwood, N. J.
Helper
Arrested by Officer Peterson (V) at 2-20 A. M. from South Ave. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 50 Miles an hour on South Ave. between Leeland Ave. and Franklin Place
Car License V-17577 N. J.
Drivers License 659014 N. J.
Car left in Laing's Garage as Bond.

June 4. 1927

S S
W & D
"
to Pay $10 a Week for his Children

James Carter, afro amer. Age 35 Res 201 Plainfield ave
Laborer.
Arrested by Detective Gray at 9 A. M. at Police Headqts, On a Warrant Issued by Judge William G De Meza, On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor. Garret T. Dunham. who Charged him with Non Support of his Children

June 4-1927

S S
W & D
"

Oscar Ellingson, Norwegian, Age 32 Res 1404 W. Front St
Painter
Arrested by officer Exber on Berckman St at 5:10 P. M, Charged with Drunkenness

Paid
Released on $600. Bond until Monday at 9 a.m. $25.00 + License withheld 6 months
W.L.D. "

June 4th 1927
Antino Anderson Amer Age 33 Res 45 Autumn Ave
Iron Worker Elizabeth N.J.
Arrested by Officer Carrigan at 9:10 P.M. from Park Ave and Front Street Charged with Driving an Automobile and Had been Drinking He was Examined by Doctor Yboat
Car Lic # A-144492 N.J.
Drivers Lic # 907280
Above car in Laings Garage

June 5th 1927.
60 days Committed W.L.D. "
John J. Day Amer. Age 37, Res. 120 North Ave Carpenter Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Peterson (C) at 7:40 A.M. from Grant Ave. Station, Charged with being a Helpless Drunk

June 5th 1927
Released on $25. Bond until Monday at 9 a.m.
June 11/27
$25.00 Paid W.L.D. "
Louis B. Lippitt. Amer. Age 42 Res Bank St South Plainfield
Hotel Keeper
Arrested by auto Inspector Frank Snyder on West Front St at 6:15 P.M. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car 45 Miles an hour on West Front St
Car License K 211439 N.J.
Drivers License 290868 N.J.

June 6-1927

$25.00. W 60 days Paid WKD 11

Delia Rasmussen Irish Res 731 East 6th St
House Work.
arrested on a Summons on a Complaint of Mrs L Winn of 734 East 6th Street who Charged her with Disorderly Conduct.

June 6th 1927

10.00 & 40 days Paid WKD 11

Joseph Amery Amer age 32 Res 72 So 2nd St
Laborer
Elizabeth Wife
Arrested by Officers Brown & Schneider at 830 Pm from Residence on rear Woodland Ave Charged with being drunk and disorderly

June 6th 1927

S L WKD V

Thomas Mullen Amer age 20 Res 61 Buttles St
Inspector
Elizabeth Wife
Arrested by Officers Brown & Schneider at 830 Pm from Residence on rear Woodland Ave Charged with being drunk and disorderly

June 6th 1927

Patrick O'Connor Arrested age 21 Res. 45 Fulton St Elizabeth N.J.
Chauffeur
$25.00 + License revoked for 1 Year
Arrested by Officers Brown & Schneider at 8.30 P.M. and Frank Belmonte are Held and charged with Disorderly Conduct
W.L.D.
" License received + returned W.L.D. "
Car License A-183644 N.J.
Drivers License 903068
Car taken to Raymonds Garage East 2nd St
Released on $25.00 cash Bond to appear in Court at 9 A.M. June 7th 1927

June 7-1927.

Adam Klimenko, Russian, Age 38, Res. 529 East 15th St. New York City, N.Y.
Store Keeper
Arrested by Officer J. Denny at 2-35 A.M. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 50 Miles an hour on West Front St Crossing Clinton Ave.
$25.00 + License revoked for 1 Year
Car License 7-Y-6431 N.Y.
License received + returned
Drivers License 227399 N.Y.
W.L.D.
Car in Laing's Garage
" "

June 7th 1927

June 15/27
James I Pritchard Arrested age 42 Res 260 Main St
Auto Top Trimmer
$200. + License revoked for 2 Years
Arrested by Officer Brown at 6.10 P.M. from Main near 4th St charged with Reckless Driving of an Auto Trouble having and accident under the influence of Liquor he was Examined by Doctor Good and Pronounced Drunk
W.L.D.
" "
Car License 1-78962 N.J.
Drivers License 294641
Released on $200 Bond until 9 A.M. June 8-1927

June 6th 1927

L L W&D "

John W. Carmack Amer age 21 Res 379 Gaspee Habana
Arrested by Officer Brauer at 1005 Pac Jean Beckman and Suzanne Shultz charged with being Helpless Drunk

June 8-1927.

L L W&D "

John Adams Amer, Age 29, Res. 127-129th Street
Brakeman New York City, N. Y.
Arrested by Officer Brown at 12-05 A.M. from Park Ave. and West 8th St. charged with being a Helpless Drunk

June 8-1927.

Warrant W&D "

Albert S. Baker Amer, Age 24, Res. 215 East 7th St.
Printer Plainfield, N. J.
Arrested by Sergt. Leorch and Officer Peterson (1.) at 3-15 A.M. from 215 East 7th St. on a Warrant issued by City Judge William L. DeMega on complaint of Edward H. Goodwin who charges him with issueing a worthless check for $37.33
Released on $50 Bond until 9-A.M. June 8-1927.

June 8th, 1927

David Weiss Amer age 46 Res 71 Waymouth Ave Harlem
Arrested by Officer Schneider at 8 Pm June 8th 2nd St near Cumberland Place charged with being Helpless Drunk

June 8th, 1927

Frank Headmen Amer age 57 Res Phila Pa
Blacksmith
Arrested by Lieutenant Glynn at 8:40 Pm June 8th Rutherford Av and Ge St charged with Drunkenness

Released until Friday at 9 a.m. June 10.

June 8th, 1927

Charles Callahan, Amer, Age , Res. Second St Scotch Plains NJ
Carpenter
Arrested by Officer Brauer - Schneider at 6:20 Pm June 8th the Rail Road Bank near Grant Av charged with being Helpless Drunk

June 9th 1927

Released on $20 Bond June 10th at 9.a-m

10.00 & 20 days $10 Paid WEB

Aldo Valli. Italian- Age 44 - Res 486 Hath 12 St Salesman Newark. N.J.
Arrested by Officer Erber at 11.45 AM on E. Front St charged with Violation Sect 16 of the Motor Vehicle Act driving his Auto 33 Miles an hour on E. Front St crossing Rock Ave
Dr Lic 815564 N.J. Car Lic X 8933 N.J.
Released on a Bond of $20 ** until June 10th 9 AM

June 9- 1927

Released on $15 Bond until Friday at 9 a-m

10.00 & 20 days $10 Paid WEB

William Hryshkanych amer. Age 31 Res 7 Avy St Salesman Hillside N J
arrested by officer Erber on West 4th St at 2.30 P.m / Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his Car 32 Miles an hour on West 4th St
Car License U 365-5-3 N J
Drivers License 918641 N J

June 9- 1927

Released on $15 Bond until Friday at 9.a-m

Saturday May 6 1/2 J.

$15.00 Bond forfeited - Pd. June 11/27

Thomas Burke amer. age 21, Res 411 Springfield Ave Chauffeur. New Ark N J
arrested by officer Erber on West Front St at 3.10 P.m, Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his Truck 35 Miles an hour on West Front St
Truck License X 82125 N J
Drivers License 475518 N J

June 9-1927

L & W&D 11

Clark F. Johnson Amer. age 35, Res Jekonsha Michigan Machinist
arrested by officer Jonas Parham & Front St at 5:20 P.m. Charged with driving his Car with out a Drivers License and having an accident
Car License 63448
Drivers License None not with him when arrested
Left his Car for Bond in Laing Garage

June 10-1927

Grand Jury
Bail $1000
Committed W&D

Patsy Yacenda, Italian, age 32 Res 133 Elmwood Place Coopersmith
Arrested by Lieut Flynn & Officer Schroeder at 2. P.m, On a Warrant Issued by Judge William G. De Mega. On Complaint of Lieut Charles Flynn, who Charged him with Violating the Hobert act.

June 10-1927

Released until June 11 at 9 a.m.
Dismissed W&D 11

Paul Doubet French, age 40 Res Clinton ave South 9th St
Cook
arrested by officer Ember Corner John Street and West 4th St. at 5 P.m. Charged with Reckless Driving and having an Accident with one Ethel Smith of Catalpa ave N.P. her Car was badly Damaged.
Car Lic K21960 NJ
Drivers Lic 29727 6 NJ

Trial
June 25/27

June 10th 1927
Sidney Gordon Jewish age 35 Res 353 Hunterdon
Plumber
Arrested by Officer Travers at Police
Headquarters at 6.45 Pm charged with
Reckless Driving of his Automobile
at 4th & Johns St by Striking one
Nattie Rezentsky and Breaking her
Collar Bone and Left Ankle
Drivers License 29051
Car License I-7119 NJ
Released to Appear in Court at 9 am June 11th

9
Disposition

June 10th 1927
Albert Jensen Amer Age 47 Res Scotch Plains NJ
Fireman
Arrested by Officer O'Driscoll at 8.10 Pm
June 10th on Seventh Street
Charged with Driving an Auto Mobil
under the Influence of Liquor and
not having a Drivers License
Car License A-21140 Drivers Lic 297631 NJ
Drivers License None
Examined by Doctor Yoos

$200 + Costs 6/16/27
2 years
Paid
$200 Paid 10/6
"

June 11- 1927
Frank Erickson Amer. age 20 Res 611 Washington Street Newark NJ
Chauffeur.
Arrested at 11.45 a.m. on South Ave Crossing
Leland ave. Charged with Violating Section
16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving
his truck 34 Miles an hour on South Ave
Truck License X39177 N.J.
Drivers License 916902 N.J.
Officer Bray

Released by orders of the Judge William G. DeMeza until Monday at 9 a.m
In Custody of Harry Kohn
$ 10.00
Paid
W.E.D
"

Bond to Appear for 30 days
Turned over to Philadelphia Police

June 11- 1927
William Paquett. amer. age 39, Res 9 Palmer Ave
Fireman Plainfield N J
arrested by Lieut Flynn & Officer Schroeder at South Plainfield. On a Warrant from the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania City & County of Philadelphia. Issued by Hon Raymond Macneille Judge of the Municipal Court of Philadelphia On Complaint of Lenolia L. Paquett. Who Charged with Desertion of and Neglect to Maintain for his wife and Four Minor Children.

23534

Released on $25 Bond until Tuesday at 9 a.m.
10.00 & 20 days

June 11-1927
Charles Baldini, amer. Age 34. Res 513-15th St
Mechanic Union City N J
arrested by officer Ember on W. Front St at 4.10 P.M., Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car. 35 miles an hour on West Front Street
Car License 1.6.6209 N.J.
Drivers Lic 321770 N.J.

June 11/27

June 11-1927.
Herbert Perry Amer. Age 44, Res. 136 Central Av.
Machinist Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Brown at 11-30 P.M. from 136 Central Av. on complaint of his Wife who charges him with being Drunk and Disorderly

June 12th 1927.

Eddie Jones Afro. Amer. Age 18, Res. Jacksonville Florida
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Peterson (C) at 6-30 A.M. from Richmond St. and North Ave. Charged with being Disorderly by fighting

June 12th 1927.

Arthur Wilson Afro. Amer. Age 27, Res. 1504 Ashland Av. Baltimore Md.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Peterson (C) at 6-30 A.M. from Richmond St. and North Ave. Charged with being Disorderly by fighting

June 12. 1927

John West afro amer. age 30 Res R.F.D. 2 New Market Rd
Laborer. New Brunswick N.J.
Arrested by officer Erber at 9.45 A.M. On West Front St., Charged with driving his Car with Improper License on his Car which is the License for another Car.
Car Lic 7L12417 N.J.
Drivers Lic 35655-W.N.J.

Released until Monday at 9 A.M. Left his Car in Laings Garage

$10.00 20 days

$10 Paid

June 12. 1927

Released until Tuesday at 9. a.m. In Custody of Public Service Co.

Alfred Keys Schange, amer. age 41, Res Landsdown N.J. Engineer
Arrested by officer Erber on West Front St and Grant ave at 11.15 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by Driving his Car 35 miles an hour on West Front St & Grant ave
Car License 34181 N.J.
Drivers License 21463 N.J

June 12. 1927

Released on $15 Bond for Tuesday at 9. a.m.

Anthony Iaffo amer. age 27 Res 21 Hudson St, Carteret St Merchant N.J.
arrested by officer Erber on West Front St Crossing Clinton ave. at 12.55 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By Driving his Car 30 miles an Hour on West Front St Crossing Clinton ave
Car License K 18075 N.J
Drivers License 5 79637 N.J

June 12th 1927

Released on $25 Bond until Monday at 9. a.m.
10.00 20 days Paid

Bernard. P. Rockenstein amer. age 25 Res Oak ave Musician Clearwater Florida
arrested by officer Erber. on West Front St near Johannis Place. at 11.45 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 34 miles an Hour. on West Front St near Johannis Place.
Car License 30 3 37 Florida

June 16/27 June 12. 1927
Fred Wilks amer. age 42. Res 306 East 140 St
June 17/27. Machinist New York City
arrested by Detective Gray from 12 Johannis St
July 5/27 on a Warrant Issued by William G. DeMeza
City Judge. On Complaint of the Overseer of
July 7 the Poor Garret J. Dunham charged with
Non Support of his Wife & Children
Placed in Released until July 11/27 in Custody
Bonnie Brae of Detective Gray.
Institution
W&D

June 12-27
#20 Paid James White Afro Amer age 45 Res 138 Warwick St
W 60 day Gator
arrested from cottage Plane at 7 PM.
by Officer Irvin and Levin charged
with being drunk and disorderly by
using Profane and Indecent Language
W&D
"

June 12-27
#100 Roman Romanosky Polish age 27 Res 231 East 125th New York city
Paid linoleum cleaner
W&D Arrested from yard on third Street by
" Officer O'Sullivan and Schroeder charged
with assaulting Walter Fromberg who has
a Peace in Court against him

June 12 27

10 00 Paid WEH — Glen Hurley - Black age 29 Res 739 South 2d Camden

Arrested from grand jury and then released by Officer A Sullivan and Schroeder charged with drunk and disorderly conduct and number 217 grand jury bill was found against him.

June 12th 1927.

June 16/27 — Estrid Berlson, Swedish, Age 21, Res. Farley Ave. Fanwood, N.J. House Worker

" 17 Grand Jury Bail $500 — Arrested by Det Gray and Officer Muir at 11-30 P.M. from 211 North Ave. Charged with Disorderly Conduct

June 12th 1927.

June 16/27 — Leonis Leonkides, Greek, Age 18, Res. 211 North Ave. Plainfield, N.J. Store Keeper

June 16 " 17 Grand Jury bail $500 — Arrested by Det. Gray and Officer Muir at 11-30 P.M. from 211 North Av. Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

June 12th 1927.

June 16/27 — George Leonkides, Greek, Age 20, Res. 211 North Ave. Plainfield, N.J. Stoke Keeper

June 16 " 17 $50.00 — Arrested by Det. Gray and Officer Muir at 11-30 P.M. from 211 North Ave. Charged with Disorderly Conduct

W.E.H.

June 14

~~$10.00~~

WLH

"

June 13-1927.
Lacster Ryder, Afro Amer. Age 26. Res. 412 Cleveland Av.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 2-50-A.M.
from Watching Ave. and East 4th St. Charged
with being in Helpless Drunk

B.1772

June 13 - 1927

Released on $15 Bond until Tuesday at 9 a.m $10.00 or 20 days

WLH

"

Antonio Denardo, Italian, Age 34 Res 874 Clinton Ave Plainfield NJ
Builder
Arrested by officer Erber on W Front St at 4.15 P.m Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car 40 miles an hour on West Front St
Car License 21399 NJ
Drivers License 2922 94 NJ

? Disposition of Fine

June 13. 1927

Released on $10 Bond until Tuesday at 9 a.m $10.00 + License voided for 1 year unless

WLH

as to license Clerk informed them bond would be forfeited if they failed to appear license returned

WLH

Daniel Lacasta amer, Age 18 Res 253 Duer St
Carpenter N P
Arrested by officer Bray on East Front St at 4.45 P.m Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 40 miles an Hour on East Front St
Car License 17837 NJ
Drivers License 2955-31 NJ

? Was fine Paid ?

June 13-1927 N.P.
Charles E. Galla amer age 18 Res 247 Duer St
Laborer
arrested by officer Bray on East Front St
at 4.45 P.m. charged with Violating Section
16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving
his Car 40 miles an hour on East Front St
Car License 1804 2 NJ
Drivers License 2941398 NJ
Released on $10 bond till June 14th.

Forfeited
$10.00 + Costs
License mailed
fo 1 year
WGD

License recorded as they were forfeited by clerk if they failed to appear bond would be forfeited License returned
WGD

June 14th 1927
Horace A. Hill Negro. Age 43. Res R.F.D No 2
Innkeeper Rahway.
Arrested by Officer McGarry and O'Gorman from Park Ave near Belvidere Ave charged with driving his Auto while under the influence of Liquor and transporting Liquor.
examined by Dr Good at 5-30 PM.
Dr Lic 292480 N.J. Car Lic K 213699 N.J.

Dismissed

June 15/1927
Paid $10
WGD

June 15th - 1927
William E. Eades amer age 28. Res Sherman Ave
Chauffeur Scotch Plains NJ
arrested by auto Inspector Frank Boutilier
on West Front, charged with Driving
his Car 40 Miles an Hour on West Front St
Car Lic 0289 N Drive NJ
Drivers Lic 294634 NJ

June 16

Michael Wawczak Slavish age 25 Res Raritan Rd
Carpenter New Brunswick N J
Arrested on a State Warrant Issued by City
Judge William G. De Meza, on Complaint of
John Gawlack of 816 West 3rd St. who charged
him with Passing a Worthless Check of $72.45
Cents on him. Arrested by Officer Schroeder
at the North Plainfield Police Headqts 3.40 P. m.
Released in Custody of Wm Monaughs to appear in court
at 9 am June 17th 1927

June 16 - 1927

Thomas Mascaro amer. age 25; Res 20th St
Clerk Kenilworth N J
arrested by officer Hurley on South Ave
at 5.10 a. m, charged with Violating Section
16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his
Car 38 miles an Hour on South Ave
Car Lic X45665 N J
Drivers Lic 2922294 N J

10.00 Paid

June 16 - 1927

June 18/27 Horace A Hill, afro amer, age 43 Res R. F. D No 2
Inn Keeper. Rahway N J
June 25/27 arrested by officers Mc Garry & O'Gorman
" 27/27. from Park Ave & Belleview ave. at 5.30 P. m
Grand Jury charged with Transporting Liquor. In
Bail $500 his Automobile on June 14th 1927
Car License K21369 N J
Drivers License 29248 N J

June 16th 1927 North Plainfield

10.00. Robert Dennis age Res 13 Hamming St
or 20 days Merchant
Paid $10 Arrested from East third Street at 6.30 P.M.
W.L.D. by Officer Schroeder charged with
" Using Drunk and Disorderly and
using Profane and Indecent
Language.

June 17. 1927

Released on $10 Monday June 20 Paid W.L.D. Walter W. Schroeder Amer. age 24 Res 363 Summer Ave New Ark N.J.
Salesman
Arrested by officer Bray of East Front St at 10.50 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Laws. By driving his Car 38 miles an hour on East Front St
Car Lic E 33325 N.J.
Drivers Lic 915-629 N.J.

June 17th 1927

June 18 William Baker Age 60. - Amer - Res 315 N. Jackson Ave
Contractor
Arrested by Officer Regan at 11.50 P.M. at
W.L.D. Watching Ave & E. Front St charged with
" disorderly conduct by using profane language
to the Officer
Released in Custody of Hugh Lenny W.E.D. Judge

Released until June 20

June 17- 1927

William W. Chamberlin Amer age 25 Res 76 Hillside ave Hillside N J Merchant

arrested by officer Bray on E Front St at 4.10 P. m. charged with Violating Sect 16 of the Motor Vehicle Laws. By driving his Car 45 miles an hour on East Front St between Richmond St & Leland ave

Car Lic U 21235 N J

Drivers Lic 292802 N J

D. S. Paid

W. G. O.

"

June 18th 1927.

Amos Robinson Afro Amer. Age 27 Res Richmond St. Plainfield, N. J.

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Sliker at 12-10 A. M. from Watchung Ave. and East 4th St. charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

S. S.

W. G. O.

"

June 17th 1927

Abraham Jackson Amer age 42 Res 100 West 2nd st Photographer

Arrested from the above address by Det Gray at 9.20 P.m. charged joint carnal abuse with one Ruth Lundstrom age 16 Res 627 East Seventh Street.

June 20/27

Grand Jury

Bail $1500

W. G. O.

"

June 17- 1927

Ruth Lundstrom, Amer. age 16. Res 628 E 7th St

arrested by Detective Gray & Sergt McGinley at Cliffside Police Headqtrs

Turned over to the Juvenile Court by City Judge William F. De Mega.

Turned over Juvenile Court taken to Elizabeth

W. G. O.

"

June 18-1927

L S
to Cell
11

Samuel Marsi Italian Age 33 Res 410 Madison ave
Painter Plainfield N J
arrested by officer Regan Park ave & 2nd St.
at 10.25 a.m. Charged with being helpless
Drunk.

June 18, 1927

Released on $10 Bond until June 20 Bond ever returned to Walter

Frank Walters, American, Age 41 Chauffeur
Residence 1306 East 2nd St.
arrested at West 2nd Street, and
Madison Ave, at 11.45 a.m., By
Constable George York, who charges
him with disorderly conduct, By
using profane and indecent
language to Mr York.

June 19-1927.

Dismissed
W C H
11

Russell Howland Amer. Age 18, Res. 475 Henry St.
Laborer Elizabeth, N. J.
Arrested by Officer Bohl at 12-25 A.M. from
South 2nd St. and Plainfield A. Charged with
Reckless Driving and having an Accident
Car Licens 1K-22527 N.J.
Driver Licens 909497 N.J.
Released on $25 Bond to appear Monday June
20-1927. At 9-A.M.

June 19th 1927.

Leonard C. Martenis Amer, Age , Res 215 Prescott Pl.
Carpenter Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bohl at 12-25 A.M. from South 2nd St. and Plainfield Ave. Charged with Reckless Driving and having an Accident
Car License U-4733 N.J.
Drivers License 28-9264 N.J.
Released on $25 Bond to appear Monday June 20-1927. At 9-A.M.

June 19th 1927

Tony DeDies, American age 19 Res 337 Clay Ave, Roselle Park N.J. Laborer (Officer McGarry)
Arrested at 12.30 P.M. on South ave, and Berkeley street, On Complaint of Salvadore Caruso of 284 Watson Ave, who Charges him with reckless driving his Automobile.
Car License U39855 N.J.
Drivers License 912 1912 N.J.

Released on $20.00 Bond, until June 20. 27 at 9 am
June 27/27
$10.00 on 20 days Paid
Wed

June 19th 1927

Sorgy Poersky - Russian age 32 Res 375 Montgomery Street Newark N.J. Arrested at 4.10 P.M. on West Front street near Clinton Ave on Complaint of Robert Smith 210 North Grove street Somerville N.J. Who Charges him with reckless driving of his automobile.
Officer Scrampf
Car License E 38490 N.J.
Drivers License 924130

Released on $25.00 Bond, until June 20. 27 at 9 am
June 27/27
Wed

June 19th, 1927
Williams McMann Amer Age 53 Res
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Weise at 6.45 P.M.
from 4th St and Arlington Avenue
charged with Drunkenness

June 19th 1927.
June 21/27 John Coldwell Canadian Age 21, Res. 936 Arlington Ave.
Salesman Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Weise at 10-00 P.M. from
Cleveland Ave. and East 4th St. Charged with
being a Helpless Drunk

June 20 - 1927
10-00 dd Felix Haggler, apo amer, age 62 Res 318 Plainfield Ave
40 days Laborer.
Paid arrested by Chief Kiely & Detective Gray
at Flemington N.J. Charged with Larceny
of a Plate

June 20th 1927

S.S. Isaac Ford Age 43 Res # 308 East 3rd St
To pay wife $6.00 per week Lebanon
W&D " Arrested from his home by Officer Polk at 6 Pm on complaint of his Wife charged with Disorderly conduct

June 20th 1927

Joseph Chando, Italian, Age 13, Res 213 West 3rd St,
Schoolboy
Arrested by Officer Schroeder from the Franklin School
charged with the larceny of a gold watch

June 21st 1927

The following boys arrested by Lieut. Flynn charged with breaking and Entering the following stores, United States
June 26, at 3 PM grocery store # 330 W. Front St. Abrams-Shoe-Store. 229 W. Front
Pete Simmons Pool-Room # 130 Madison Ave, Louis Hoffman ladies
Dress-Store # 122 East Front St. Sam Sacks # 128 Madison Ave.
S.S. Mike Dellelo, Italian, Age 12, Res 214 New St. IX
S.S. James De Poli, " " ", Res 518 West 3rd St.
S.S. Salvatore Sunday " " 13, Res 615 So. 2nd St.
S.S. Fred Conger, Amer, Age 12, Res 631 So. 2nd St.
S.S. Sigmund Klimasiefsky, Polish, Age 11, Res 309 West 2nd St.
Ordered to make restitution
W&D

June 25/27.

S. S.
W&D.

June 23rd 1927.
Paul Leh, Amer, Age 22, Res. 1322 Turner St. Allentown Pa.
Driver
Arrested by Sergt. Leorch and Officer Bohl at 12-20 A.M. from Plainfield Av. and West 2nd St. charged with Violating Section 7 & 10 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving a truck with a Spot Light burning, and Not having a drivers license.
Car License Y-5-788 Pa.
Driver Licens None License 1364087 Pa.
Released on $25 Bond to appear in court on Saturday June 25th 1927. At 9 A.M.

June 24
$100 Bond.
100. & 60 dfs
Paid
W&D

June 23. 1927
Roy Thomas, Afro Amer. Age 29, Res 118 Terry St Newark N.J.
Chauffeur.
Arrested by officer Bray at 10.15 a.m. Corner of Richmond St. & East 5th St., Charged with driving an overloaded Truck. Overloaded 45.75 Lbs. Owned by E. Schnieder of Newark N.J.
Truck License X 175-978 N.J.
Drivers License 42627 N.J. (Section 11-4 of the Auto Laws.
Released on Cash Bond of $100. until June 24: 9 A.M.

S S
To leave City at once
W&D

June 23. 1927
William Sullivan Amer. Age 28, Res 529 W. Front St.
Clerk
arrested by officer Erber Corner Liberty St & 2nd St, at 4.16 P.m, Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

June 23. 1927

L. L. To leave the city at once W&D "

Richard Bird amer. age 37. Res 21 Edgecombe Ave New York City Salesman arrested by officer Barber Corner Liberty St and 2nd St. at 4:15 P. m, Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

June 23-1927

Released on $25 Bond until July 6 July 8th/27. Bail $25.00 forfeited W&D "

William H Hyde amer, age 17 Res 344 Main St Ridgway Elk Co Pa School Boy arrested by auto Inspector Fowler & officer Bray at 5:10 P. m On South Ave Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car 35 miles an hour on South Ave Car Lic 40-792 Pa Drivers Lic 626301 Pa.

June 27/27 60 days Committed W&D "

June 24th, 1927

Raymond Ingram Afro Age 32 Res 625 W 4 Lehane Arrested from his home at 11:45 P.m by Officer Fairment on Complaint of his Wife Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

June 25 - 1927

Released until June 27
10.00. Paid
Christopher Gray amer, age 23, Res 344 1st St Dunellen NJ
machinist
arrested by officer Erber on W. Front St and Compton ave 11.40 a.m, charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by Driving his Car License K2176229 32 miles an Hour on West Front St and Compton ave.
Car License K2176229
Drivers License 6790329

June 25 - 1927

Released until June 27
Clifford Zimmer, amer. age 20 Res 746 Kensington ave
Student
arrested by the Union County Park Police officer Tierney arrested from the Green Brook Park at 1.40 P.m, Charged with driving his Delivery truck with out his drivers License with him, when arrested and driving his truck through the Park.
Truck Lic X47772 29
Drivers Lic 99707 29

June 25th 27

June 30
Joseph Carlomon 269 Fremont St N.P.
Arrested for Leaving the Scene of an Accident at time and by Officer Felix charged with Reckless Driving, an Automobile and Causing an Accident.

Released on Bond entered June 30th 27

June 25th 1927

June 30 Ray Southall and Jas Martin Jamaica
Arrested from Central Ave and Jersey St
by Officer Weise at 2:10 P.M. charged
with Reckless Driving in Automobile
and Running on Arcadia Central Ave
and Jersey St.

Released $10.00 Bond entered June 30th 2 P.M.

June 26th 1927.

Arthur Baker, Amer. Age 27, Res. 322 East 5th St.
Painter Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Weise at 12-45 A.M. from
Watching Ave. and East 5th St. on complaint of
his Wife who charges him with being
Drunk and Disorderly

June 26th 1927.

John J. Griffen Amer. Age 27, Res. 109 Liberty St.
Clerk Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bohl at 1-55 A.M. from
South 2nd St. and Plainfield Ave. Charged
with being a Helpless Drunk

L. L. Cold.
"

June 26. 1927
William Hooper, afro amer. age 60 Res Stone St n/o
Laborer.
arrested by officer Bray from Watchung
Ave & 3rd St at 3.10 P.m, charged with Disorderly
Conduct

L. L.
Cold
"

June 26 - 1927
Henry Williams, afro amer, age 53 Res East 4th St
Laborer.
arrested by officer Bray on Richmond St
at 3. P.m. charged with being Drunk and
Disorderly.

S. S.

June 25. 1927 South Plainfield
Alfred Umbers. amer. age 32 Res 2121 Park ave
Machinist
arrested by officer Erber. on W. Front St
at 2.16 P.m, charged with Violating Section
16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving
his Car 30 miles an Hour. on West Front St
and not having his drivers License with
him when arrested
Car License A 70285 J
Drivers License 10706 3 J

June 29/27
100 & 90 days
Paid
Wkd
"

June 27. 1927
Herbert Williams Afro amer. age 21. Res 436 West 2nd St. Plainfield
Laborer.
arrested on a Warrant Issued by the City Judge William G. Demega. On a Complaint of Eva Hitchens of 544 E 3rd St Charged with, Arrested by Dict Flynn from his home 5:35 P.M. Charged with atrocious assault with Intent to kill by Discharging a 22 Caliber Revolver.

June 29/27
" 30/27
Dismissed
Wkd

June 27th 1927
G B Smith Wfo Am age 28 Res 25 Raymond St
Bricklayer
Arrested from East thing Street house Grillmore Pl at 7:45 PM by Officer Schroder on warrant charging him with Passing Worthless Checks.

Dismissed
100 & 90 days
Paid
LL

June 27th 1927
Sam Ward Am age 18 Res 923 South 2nd St
Machinist
Arrested from his home at 7:30 PM by Dict Flynn on warrant on complaint of Alberta Hansen who charges defendant with Striking her in the face.

June 29/27. June 27th 1927 Rushmore
Esther Holmgren Am age 41 Res 924
July 9/27. Hamilton
Arrested from 615 East Fourth Street by
Officer Brown charged with being
Hopelessly Drunk Fine $5.00 Cash sent
to the Hospital to have her wounds
Dressed

June 29/27. June 27th 1927
Walter Geyer Am age 32 Res 1210 East 6th St
Plumber
10.00 & Arrested from the Liberty Theatre at
40 days 9:30 P.M. by Officer Schneider charged
with being Disorderly by fighting
Paid with one Joseph Pepa
Released on Cash Bond of $15.00 until June 29-9 A.M.

Dismissed June 27th 1927
Joseph Pepa Am age 28 Res East 1st
Colb
Arrested from the Liberty Theatre at
9:30 P.M. by Officer Schneider charged
with being Disorderly by fighting
with one Walter Geyer

Released on $10 Bond until 9 A.M. June 28-1927

June 28th 1927.

Trial June 29th 27 Alexander McDonald Amer. Age 40, Res. 15 Washington St. Dunellen, N. J. Machinist

S S W&K 11

Arrested by Officer Weise at 1-20 A.M. from North Ave. and Park Ave. charged with being Drunk and Disorderly by fighting

June 28th 1927.

July 2/27. Edward Daley Amer. Age 31, Res. 516 Jackson Ave. Dunellen, N. J. Machinist

S S W&K 11

Arrested by Officer Weise at 1-20 A.M. from North Ave. and Park Ave. charged with being Disorderly by fighting

Released until 9-A.M. July 2nd 1927.

June 28th 1927

$5.00 020 days Paid W&K 11

Howard Pearl Amer. Age 18- Res. 539 W. 8th St

Arrested by Officer Haskeback of Union Co. Police charged with disorderly conduct in Greenbrook Park.

July 2/27
W.L.D.
"

June 29th 1927 West Front St
Walter Brown age Amer Age 22 Res 534
Jackson
Ave & from the corner of West Front
St and Elmwood Place at 10:45 P.M.
by Officer Organ, charged with
Loud and Vile Language and
Drinking from a Bottle of Liquor

July 1st/27
$5 & Costs
Bond
forfeited
W.L.D.
"

June 30th 1927.
Blake Winter, Amer, Age 20, Res. 24 Henry St.
Laborer Metuchen, N. J.
Arrested by Officer Peterson (1) at 2-20 A.M. from
East Front St. & charged with Violating Section 16
of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car
50 Miles an hour on East Front St. between
Netherwood Av. and Watchung Ave.
Car License K-26217 N.J.
Drivers License 9715-49 N.J.
Released on $5 Bond until 9 A.M. July 1-1927.

July 2nd
1 week
July 9/27
$10.00
& 20 days
Paid
W.L.D.
"

June 30-1927 Plainfield N.J.
Herman J. Frowery Amer. Age 18. Res Scotch
Freeman
Arrested at Police Headqts at 9.30 a.m.
by officer Schroeder. Charged with
Driving his Car on a Permit. and not
having a Licensed Driver with him
and having an Accident with one
Abe Zimmerman of Union Ave Union N.J
Car Lic
Drivers Permit B 204289.

June 30-1927

July 2 Lawrence L. Robinson Amer, Age 33 Res 511 E 22nd St
Chauffeur.
June 6th arrested by officer Bray from Central Ave
15.00 & and West 4th St. at 1308 p.m, Charged
30 days with Reckless Driving his truck, and
Paid having an accident with one Mary
Elizabeth Kraemer of 232 Central Ave
Truck License X58356 NJ
Drivers License 2557860 NJ

June 30th 1927

July 2 William Hammond Ams Age 32 Res 543 So 2nd St
$10 Bond Chauffeur
Arrested from 207 Plainfield Ave at 1150
Pm by Offic Bahl on complaint
of Mrs Cinciguria who charges him
with being drunk and disorderly in
her Store

July 1st 1927

John C. Mason Ams Age 31 Res #144 Lee Ave
Janitor New Brunswick NJ
Arrested by Offic Peterson #1 at 115 Pm
from Park and Bellview Ave charged
with driving his Automobile 40 Miles
per hour on Park Ave
Drivers License #35445
Car License N-11660 NJ
Released in $25.00 cash Bond until 9 Ams

July 1 - 1927

June 2nd — Frank Traylor, amer. age 52 Res 105½ Rose St Laborer.
L S W&K 11
arrested by Detective Gray at the North Plainfield Police Dept at 10 a.m. on a warrant issued by City Judge William G. De Mega. on Complaint of the overseer of the Poor Garret J. Denham charged with Non Support of his wife and Children.

July 1 - 1927

July 2nd 9 a.m. Discharged W&K 9
James E. Moravec, amer. age 20. Res 724 Leland Ave Student
arrested by officer Conshay at 9.15 a.m. from Franklin Place & East 6th Street charged with Reckless Driving and having an accident with one Martha W. Ellis of 708 Carlton ave her Car was turned over and badly Damaged
Car Lic 21670 2 NJ
Drivers Lic 29143 9 NJ

July 1 - 1927

July 2nd — Culbit Brunson afro amer, age 30 Res 502 W 4th St Chauffeur
L S W&K 11
arrested by officer Weise at 2.45 P.m. from Watchung Ave & 2nd St., charged with Driving his Car without a Drivers Lic. with him, And having an accident with two other Cars. one owned by Catherine A Snowden of 70 Willow Ave North Plainfield and Harry Riederling of 11 Stone St N. P.
Car Lic 21181 2 NJ
Drivers Lic 10716 9 NJ
The Car is in Laing Garage.

Beginning of 1927 dog license
summoned to court.

June 27th 1927

The following men summoned to court
for not Having their dog licensed.

L.L. 2- J. Boyer Venus Ave 21 Elm Place
L.L. 1 Wm Hummel " 25 " "
L.L. 1 " Broncon " 47 " "
L.L. 1 " Walter Brytow 67 " "
L.L. 1 " Smalley 74 " "
L.L. 1 " Calvin Rees 46 " "
L.L. 1 - Paul Pope 258 East 2nd st
L.L. 1 - 2 Adams 255 " " "
L.L. 1 " Frelich 235 " " "
L.L. 1 " Kershaw & Rec 123 church St
L.L. 1 " Schuyer " 116 " "
L.L. 1 " Hall " 246 East front St
L.L. 1 - Miller " 255 " " "
L.L. 1 " Christian " 63 Roosevelt ave
L.L. 1 " Wilson " 111 Roosevelt ave

June 28 Dog cases continued
Summoned by Asst Flynn
1 - K Bolton East front Street
S.S. 1 - Wm Neal 235 " Second Street
S.S. 1 - J H. Watkins 314 East third Street
1 Wm Watkins 534 " " "
S.S. 1 " Ballentine 321 " " "
S.S. 1 " Carey 340 " " "
S.S. 2 " Chandler 331 " " "
2 " Gatia 426 " " "
2 " Brandell 430 " " "
S.S. 1 " H Van Blaker 425 " " "
S.S. 1 Patsey Martine 415 " " "
Summoned by Asst Flynn
June 28th 1927
1 Walter Price 215 - church St
1 Wm Babcock 338 East third St
1 " Pallent 248 " " "
1 " Green 435 " " "
1 " Rattenbe 351 " " "
1 " Patsy Martine 415 Pentagon Place
1 " Luther Gray 309 " "
1 Tony Gillette 311 " "
1 Frank Stapleton 315 " "
Summoned by Asst Flynn

Continued over

38

June 30th continued

1	Joseph Shippa	347	Cottage	Place
1	Mrs Haley	363	"	"
1	" Rickert	369	"	"
1	" Scott	371	"	"
1	Walter Carr	409	"	"
1	Mrs D Elizabeth	351	East Thirty	Street
	Summer July 1 — 27			
1	Carter Bird	628	East third	Street
1	Mrs Christmas	634	"	"
1	" Jas Blake	639	"	"
1	" A Wisson	620	"	"
2	" Gates	615	"	"
1	" Irby	601	"	"
1	" McCabe	537	"	"
1	" Ryan	339	"	"
2	" Moran	303	Richmond	St
1	" King	208	"	"
1	" Davivans	211	"	"
1	" A Piscatelli	733	Main	St
1	" Diago	743	"	"
1	" Joseph Vivo	707	"	"
1	Johnson	615	East 2nd	St
2	" Olsons	630	"	"
1	" Parson	624	"	"
1	" Rutter	607	"	"
1	Edward Richardson	316	Fillmore	St
1	Clyde Ent	318	Brickman	St
1	Mrs Ferris	337	East third	St
	Summer July 2nd 1927		Last Stay	
1	Mrs Pepe	214	East fourth	Street
1	" Durling	248	"	"
1	" Selby	242	"	"
1	William Parsons	304	"	"
1	Mrs Sabastian	338	"	"
1	Mike Mangoso	416	"	"
1	William Ramsey	418	"	"
1	Mrs Mandato	412	"	"
1	" Bergman	424	"	"
1	" Daly	402	Roosevelt	Ave
1	Edward Richardson	316	Fillmore	St
1	Karl Pellant	241	East third	St
1	George Van West	534	"	Front st

July 4 - 1927

Dogs

1 Summond by Lieut Flynn
1 Mrs Trumpby 1360 Chetwynd Ave
1 Mrs Hoffster 1446 " "
1 Mr Mellor 1023 Evergreen Ave
1 Mr Rogan 72 Randolph Rd.

Summond by Lieut Flynn

July 5th 1927

The following were summond to court for not having their dog Licensed

1 - Walt Bernstein 408 Hatching Ave
1 - Mrs Adger 408 " "
1 - " Brian 426 " "
1 - " Schwartz 428 " "
1 - " Barbour 401 " "
1 - " Degaulinier 147 East fifth Street
1 - Morris Deutsch 223 " " "
1 - Mr Levenberg 321 " " "
1 - " Innis 428 " " "
1 - " Pepe 212 " Fourth St
1 - " Bird 510 " 2nd "

Summond by Lieut Flynn

July 6th 1927

1 - Conard Alexander 1224 Arlington Ave
1 - Mrs Mangz 1224 Arlington Ave
1 - " Penner 1216 " "
1 - " Kelly 1242 " "
1 - " Tilley 1250 " "
1 - " Dorr 1258 " "
1 - James Price 1267 " "
1 - John Smith 1246 " "
1 - Hattie Young 1241 " "
1 - Mrs Schack 60 Randolph Road
1 - " Schwartz 428 Hatching Ave
1 - " Adger 408 " "
1 - Edward Smith 417 East fifth Street

29

Summond & court by
Lieut Flynn

July 1 - 1927

Committed to Juvenile Court W.D. "

Frederick Sharr afro amer, age 15 Res 218 Plainfield Ave School Boy
Arrested by officer Flatley Corner Central Ave & 3rd St at 4.35 P.m. Charged with Breaking and Entering Rubin Resnick Store 641 West 6th St

July 6/27

July 1st 1927

Ludwig Baumann Res 1116 West 7th St German age 23 Machinist
Arrested from Plainfield Av and Second Street at 9.15 Pm by Officer Gray on Complaint of Sam Celovsky who charges him with Unlawful Entry.
Released to Bond under $ans July 2nd

July 6/27

July 1st 1927

William Baumann Res 1116 West 7th St German age 24 Machinist
Arrested from Plainfield Av and Second Street at 9.15 Pm by Officer Gray on complaint of Sam Celovsky who charges him with Unlawful Entry.
Released to Bond under $ans July 2nd

July 2nd 1927

Wed July 6/27.

Edward Miller Apro amer. age 17, Res 225 Blairfield Av School Boy
arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqts at 9 a.m. charged with Breaking and Entering Rubish Resnick Store 541 West 3rd St.

Patrolmen Officers

W. G. L.

July 2nd 1927

S. S. W. G. L.

Peter Dooley amer. age Res 67 Summit ave Linimar
arrested by officer Hurley, Liberty St and 3rd St, at 10.45 a.m. charged with being Helpless Drunk Laying on the sidewalk.

July 2- 1927

July 9th

George H Lang amer. age 57 Res 324, 2nd St Elizabeth N J
Painter
arrested by Detective Grady Clinton ave & West Front St, at 1.15 P.m, charged with speeding and having an accident, By Striking and Alfred Malcom of 22 Clinton ave, who was Crossing west Front St, East of Clinton ave, Alfred Malcom Arm & Leg and side was Injured.
Car License 2W 10469 N.J.
Drivers License 9015-96-N.J.

S. S.

July 2. 1927

Friday July 8th /27

William R. Deady, amer, age 26. Res 129 W. 2nd St. Chauffeur.

$25.00 & 60 days

Arrested by officer Cattle at Park ave and 2nd St, at 2 P. m. Charged with Reckless driving a truck and he had been Drinking

Truck License X47776 NJ

Drivers License 296076 NJ

S.L. WGD

Released P.D. on Orders from July 5th at 9 Am

July 2nd '27

Friday

Daniel Scott age Amer age Res 415 Mott St Laborer

July 8/27.

Ordered from his home at 9 Am. Pm by Officer Petersen and Schroeder on complaint from the Overseer of the Poor charging him with Not Supporting his wife and children.

S.C. to pay $10.00 a week for support of his children

WGD "

July 2nd, 1927

S.L. WGD "

John Phalen Amer age 37 Res 321 E. 5th St Boatbuilder

Arrested by Officer Carrigan at 9 Pm from this Precinct Auxiliary Station

Charged with being Helpless Drunk

July 3-1927

$25.00
N 60 days
Paid
Wkh
"

Henry Reid. amer. age 42. Res 308 New St
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Weise from the
above address. On a Complaint of
his House Keeper, who charged him
with being Disorderly by fighting

July 3-1927

July 5
Released on
$10 Bond.
July 9 X
" "
"

Henry Roach. Afro amer. age 34 Res Cedar Brook Rd
Laborer. South Plainfield
arrested by officer Flatley from Corner
Plainfield Ave & West 4th St at 210 P.m.
charged with Reckless Driving. and having
an Accident with one Anna Legedza
of 75 Camphfield Place Irvington N.J.
Car License K 22 184 NJ
Drivers License 184 85 NJ
his Car was put in Laing Garage.

B 3278

July 3, 1927

Friday
3 Prsn
"

Tony Saporo Amer age 14 Res 771 North Av
Joseph Saporo " " 12 " " " "
Michael Benjamin " " 13 Res 425 East 4th St

The above boys Arrested by Lieut Flynn
and Officer Schroeder at 830 Pm charged
with breaking and Entering, and the Lights
and Company cars in the house the Boys
Were taking Butter and Eggs and
distroying Rations around the car.

Dismissed
W&D
"

July 4th, 1927.
Joseph Iniogue Amer Ag 30 Res Bankson
Yard master
To Repl Wf
Arrested by Offrs Merrill at 1 am
from 316 Lyman Place on complaint
of his Wife Charged with Disorderly
Conduct
Released in $25.00 cash Bond to Apear
in court 7/5/27 at 9 am

10.00 & 20 days
Paid
W&D
"

July 4th, 1927
Louis Tumulo Amer Ag 17 Res 1442 Division Ave
Laborer
Arrested by Offrs Bray at 2 am from
Plainfield Av and Ath St Charged
with Driving an Automobile on a
Permit and Not having a Licensed
Driver with him
Permit # B-231198
Car License X48611 Wf
Released to Apear in Court at 9 am 7/5/27

L L
W&D
"

July 3rd, 1927
Stanley Gunzelman Amer Ag 38 Res
Butcher
924 West 5th St
Arrested by Offrs Merrill at 930 Pm
from Third and Richmond St Charged
with being Helpless Drunk
Released to Apear in Court at 9 am 7/5/27

July 4th 1927

July 5 — Robert Kirchoff. Amer - Age - 27 - Res 104 W. 4 St
Engineer City
L L & W & D Arrested by Officer Hurley at 12-20 P.M. at
" 104 W. 4th St. charged with being Drunk &
Disorderly

July 4. 1927

Guilty Sentenced to County Jail 3 Months + Costs remitted for cost. Gustav L. Sutterlin. amer. Age 45. Res Park ave
Salesman
arrested by officer Hurley from Corner
Spooner ave & West 4th St. at 2.20 P.m
Charged with driving his Car while
Intoxicated. The City Physician Dr Good
Examined him and Pronounced him
Drunk & unfit to drive a Car.
Car License # 369668 NJ
W & D Drivers License 2937988 NJ
" The Car is in Laing Garage

July 4 1927

L L & W & D John F. Daley amer, Age 34. Res Bound Brook N J
" arrested by officer Hurley Corner of
Spooner ave & West 4th St at 2.20 P.m
Charged with Drunkenness

July 4. 1927

50.00 & 60 days
W&D
Paid.

Tudo Vito Italian age 36 Res 6-31 E. 8th St Laborer.
arrested by officers Weise & Schroeder charged with being Disorderly by fighting arrested on Complaint of Vincenzo Franchiatti Res 6-31 E. 3rd St

S.L.
W&D

July 4th 1927
Charles Thornton Amer Age 17 Res Lincoln Place Bklyn
John Kips Edwards Amer Age 17 Res 7421 21st St
Frances Miller Amer Age 15 Res Lincoln Place Bklyn
The Above Boys were Arrested by Offrs O'Sullivan at 1130 Pm Drake Park Av and Second St Charged with Discharging Fire Arms 22 Cal Pistols

L.L.
W&D
Turned over to State Dentr of Boston
W&D

July 4th 1927
Ethel Harris Amer Age 16 Res 10 Little Duke St Rosslyn Island Mass
School girl
Arrested by Offrs Schroeder & Peterson at 1135 Pm from 439 West Lincoln St Charged with running away from her home

July 7th 1927
Ethel Harris turned over to Katherine T. Drake of Massachusetts Training Schools.

July 4th 1927

S L W Gk " Albert Blumberg Swedish Age 48 Res Palisade Ave Jersey City Laborer
Arrested by Officer Corrigan from the Fourth Ave Station at 1.30 P.M.
Charged with being a Helpless Drunk

July 5th 1927

S L W Gk " Fuzl. R. Conway an age Res Ohio
Summond by Officer Peterson No 1 to appear in court for him on July 6th to be charged with blocking the Driveway of T. J. Woolnet 885 Park Ave Hoboken N.J. he was unable to enter his garage

July 5th 1927

Friday Demand W Gk " David Person Jr an age Hudson Ave Res 989
Summond by Offic Peterson No 1 to appear in court for him on July 7th charged with allowing his dog to run at large and biting one E. M. Jones of 438 Washington Ave

S.S. W.H.D. "

July 5th 1927
Emile Paul an age 37 Res 921 Natchez St
Machinist
Arrested from in front of 536 Ninth Street
Shot by Officer Schneider at 9.40 P.M.
charged with being helpless
& Drunk.

Grand Jury Committed W.H.D. "

July 5th 1927
Hubey Fisher afro am age 27 Res 637 Ninth St
Laborer
Arrested from his home at ten P.M. by
Sergt Bader and Det. Gray on warrant
charging him with assaulting one
Wesley Fisher with a knife at 541 Third St
on May 2nd Last.

Paid $50 Paid W.H.D. "

July 2 - 1927
Charles Barnes afro amer. age 33 Res 338 E. 4th St
Chauffeur
arrested by officer Brown from Corner
of Central Ave & 5th St Charged with
Reckless Driving and having an Accident.
Car Lic 12033 Ill
Drivers Lic 295-902 Ill

Grand Jury Committed W.H.D.

July 6 - 1927
Wesley Fisher afro amer, age 27 Res 541 W. 3rd St
Laborer
Arrested by Detective Gray as a
Material Witness

July 6 - 1927

Released on $10 Bond for July 7 — John L. Eyner, amer. age 32 Res Scotch Plains N J Contractor arrested by officer Weise, Cor Front St and Watching Ave at 11:30 a.m. Charged with Disorderly Conduct, on Complaint of Estern I Darman of Washington ave N P.

July 6 - 1927

Released on $10. Bond for July 7. — Egldeius Oeckser amer. Age 65. Res Mountain Ave Mason arrested by officer Weise at 11:30 a.m from Watching Ave & Front St. Charged with Reckless Driving his Car. on Complaint of Estern I Darman of Washington Ave North Plainfield Car Lic # 10779 N J Drivers Lic 107761 N J

July 8 " 9

July 6 - 1927

Frank Brown afro amer, age 32 Res 666 South 2nd Plainfield N J Laborer. arrested from the City Hall at 3.40 P.m by the Auto Inspector Lawlor, Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

July 7th 1927

William Stryshkanych Austrian Age 31. Res 7. Bryant St Hillside. N.J.
Realestate.

$10.00 & 20 days

Arrested by Officer Hurley at 2.15 P.M. on W. Front st charged with Violating Sect 16 Motor Vehicle Act driving his car 42 miles an hour on W. Front St bet. Grant Ave & Rockview

Car Lic N-36553 N.J. Dr Lic-91864 N.J.

Released on Cash Bond of $20= until July 8th 9 AM

July 7th 1927

10.00 & 30 days

Hallokon F. Cormack. Amer Age 17 173 Westfield Ave. Rosselle Park

Arrested by Officer Brown at 5-45. P.M on E. Front St charged with Violation Sect. 16. of the Motor Vehicle Act. Driving his car 38. miles an hour on E. Front St bet Parkman St & Terrell Rd.

Dr Lic 14647. N.J.

Car Lic E-67643. N.J.

Released on $10 Bond until 9 A.M. July 8th

July 7th 1927.

Fred Carter Afro. Amer. Age 42, Res. 215 Berkley Terrace Plainfield, N.J.
Expressman

Arrested by Officer Denny J. at 11-05 P.M. from Plainfield Ave. near West 6th St. on complaint of his Wife, who charges him with Disorderly Conduct

Released on $10 Bond until 9 A.M. July 8th 1927.

July 8th 1927.

Joseph La Tourette Amer. Age 18, Res. 514 Arlington Ave. Plainfield, N.J.
Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Conshay at 6-40 P.M. from 514 Arlington Ave. on complaint of his Mother, who charges him with Disorderly Conduct

Released to appear in court at 9 am July 9th

July 8th 1927

Mrs Caroline Pearson Amer Age 56 Res 1018 East front Street
Housewife

Summond to court for 9 am July 9th on complaint of Mrs Wissert who charges her with Embezzlement of twenty four dollars and fifty cents

By Lieut Flynn

July 8th 1927

Mathews Rudolf Gumma Age 31 Res 186 Dicks St N P
Machinist

Summond to court for 9 am July 9th by Henry Schroeder on complaint of Mrs C. Leary who charges him with Beating her out of a Board Bill;

1927
Dog License
July 7 - 1927

The following were Summond to court
for not having their 1927 License

S.S. 1 F.H. Baker 1348 Park ave
S.S. 1 Mr Gurgeon 303 North ave
S.S. 1 Mrs Jones 1348 Park ave
S.S. 1 " Waldron 1326 " "

Summoned by Lieut. Flynn

July 8 - 1927

S.S. 1 Mrs Bohl 950 Arlington ave
S.S. 1 A.A. Taylor 962 " "
S.S. 1 Mr. Sampson 1027 " "
S.S. 1 Mr Kacsmarik 1031 " "
S.S. 1 Mrs Saunders 1036 " "
S.S. 1 Mr Delonardo 1077 " "

Summond by Lieut Flynn

July 9 - 1927

S.S. 1 James Paulson 510 Madison ave
S.S. 1 Mrs Rosetti 603 " "
S.S. 1 M. S. Patrie 603 " "
S.S. 1 Mr Rasmussen 503 " "
S.S. 1 Henry Raglan 303 " "
S.S. 1 Russell Washington 303 " "

Summond by Lieut Flynn

July 10th 1927

1 Mrs Kiernan 222 Fen street
1 Frank Vasily 414 west third St
S.S. 1 Mr Hamilton 414 " " "
S.S. 1 " Pindor 429 " " "
S.S. 1 " Jackson 437 " " "
S.S. 1 " Brodola 449 " " "
S.S. 1 " Smith — 507 " " "
S.S. 1 Nick Paolo — 518 " " "
S.S. 1 Mr Rubenstein 537 " " "
S.S. 1 Mrs Ray 529 " " "
S.S. 1 Elsie Buskell 533 " " "
S.S. 1 Henry Terry 546 " " "
S.S. 1 John Bayer 536 " " "
S.S. 1 Thomas Ford 543 " " "

(32)

Summoned by Lieut Flynn

1927
Dog Tickets

July 11th 1927

The following were summond to court for not having the 1927 license

S.S.	1- Mrs Moore	142	Central ave
S.S.	1- " Walker	"	" "
S.S.	1- Miss Mattison	137	Liberty Street
S.S.	1- Mrs Pollock	409	West 2nd st
S.S.	1- Mrs Block	118	Central ave
S.S.	1- Mrs Trimmer	328	West front st
S.S.	1- Mrs Rittenhouse	475	" " "

July 12 - 1927

Summond by Lieut Flynn

July 12th S.S.	1- Mr Soriano	312	New Street
S.S.	1- " Malowny	412	" "
S.S.	1- " Wolcak	447	West Fourth St
S.S.	1- Mrs Fox	448	" " "
S.S.	1- " Morgan	578	" " "
S.S.	1- " Hosey	542	" " "
S.S.	1- John Allen	538	" " "

Summond by Lieut Flynn

July 13-1927.

The following were summon's into court for not having there 1927 Dog License

S.S.	Miss Skillman	222 New St.	Second Summons
S.S.	Frank Vasile	414 West 3rd St.	Second Summons
S.S.	Mrs Brown	429 West 4th St.	in the rear
S.S.	Mrs Testa	514 West 2nd St.	
S.S.	Mrs Leanton	112 Plainfield Ave.	
S.S.	Mrs Sullivan	136	" "
S.S.	Mrs Johnson	208	" "
S.S.	Mrs Perry	212	" "
S.S.	Mrs Palmer	218	" "
S.S.	Mr. Richardson	225	" "
S.S.	Mrs Montgomery	228	" "

(25)

Summoned By Lieut Flynn

1927

July 14th 1927.
The following were summons into court for not having there 1927 Dog License

S.S. Mr. Spears 551 West 5th St.
S.S. Mr. Ross 548 West 4th St.
S.S. Mr. Hicks 607 " " " 2 Dogs
S.S. Mrs Mitchell 605 " " "
S.S. Mrs. Johnson 313 Plainfield Ave.
S.S. Sam Tunsten 313 " " 3 Dogs in the rear.
S.S. Mrs Scott 547 South 2nd St.
S.S. Edward Hamilton 541 " " "
S S Jerry Paoli 521 " " "
Summoned By Lieut Flynn

July 18th 1927

S.S 1- Mrs Grissel 346 Rushmore Ave
S.S. 1- Mrs Novak 358 " "
S.S. 1- " Collins 1414 West third Street
S.S. 1- " Pinz 1535 " " "
S.S. 1- " Bowden 1535 " " "
S.S. 1- " Shultz 1345 South Second St
S.S. 1- Joseph Dalyus 1349 " " "
S.S. 1- Mrs Hunter 1537 " " "
S.S. 1- " Gumbrish 1614 Willow "
S.S. 1- Jack Wilson 1538 " "
S.S. 1- Mrs Valentine 1531 " "
S.S. 1- " Fred Smith 1522 " "
S.S. 1- " Sater 1428 " "
S.S. 1- " Boland 1427 " "
S.S. 1- " Miller 197 Rock Ave
S.S. 1- " Steeland 373 Evona Ave
Summ by Lieut Flynn

July 19th 1927

S.S. 1- Mrs Smith 1532 Willow Street
S.S. 1- Mr Pinz 1535 " "
S.S. 1- Mrs Spears 551 west fifth "
S.S. 1- " Graziani 16 Sycamore Ave
S.S. 1- Mrs Turner 26 " "
S.S. 1- Mrs Givens 560 West first Street
S.S. 1- Mrs Burg 560 " " "
S.S 1- Mrs Hanks 620 Brookside Place

continued on Page 403

S.S. 1-Mrs Hunker 632 Brookside Place
S.S. 1-" Ahlafman 642 " "
S.S. 1-Henry Jr Vinir 621 " "
S.S. 1-Mrs Ludwig 615 " "
S.S. 1-Sam Jungstad 213 Plainfield Ave
S.S. 1-Mrs Johnson 213 " "
Summond by Lieut Flynn

July 20th 1927
Summond to court for June 4th July 2nd
by Lieut Flynn
S.S. 1-James Phillips 321 Lyman Place
S.S. 1-Mrs Horner 308 " "
S.S. 1-Mr Giorgio 1357 West third Street
1-Mrs Rosenbaum 1311 South second "
S.S. 1-J.R. Haskard 421 Clinton Ave
S.S. 1-H.F. Johnson 1331 West fourth Street
S.S. 1-Mrs Phillips 1337 " " "
S.S. 1-" Rohland 348 Bergen Street
S.S. 1-" Apgar 322 " "
S.S. 1-Mr Donato 314 " "
Summond by Lieut Flynn

July 22nd 1927
S.S. 1-Mr Hultberg 30 Jefferson Ave
1-L.A. Murphy 18 " "
1-Mr Barker 34 " "
1-" R. Randolph 54 Front St
1-" Grinwald 16 Hamilton Ave
1-" Schmaker 1810 Bradford St
1-Mrs Miller 1840 " " "
1-Mr Adams 16 Ransom Place
1-" Gersch 17 " "
25
Summond by Lieut Flynn

July 8th 1927 Raymond a
Godsolmo Tompona Italian age 40 Res 18
Builder
Arrested from his home at 9.30 P.M. by
Offm Schroeder charged with
being disorderly by fighting with
one Dario Gongrello.

July 8th 1927 Berkley Texas
Dario Gongrello Italian age 38 Res 23-
Laborer
Arrested from his home at 9.30 P.M.
by Offm Schroeder charged with
being disorderly by fighting with
one Gorsolmo Tompono

$25.00 Paid Wdh

July 9. 1927
$50.00 $10 day James Jessup afro amer, age 25 Res 126 Arlington
Paid Laborer.
Wdh arrested by Sergt Soffron at Police Headqts
at 9 a.m. On Complaint of his wife, who
charged him with non support of his
wife.

July 9. 1927
Matthew Rumbold amer. age 31 Res 106 Dunn St
Machinist North Plainfield
arrested by Detective Gray at Police
Headqts on Complaint of Mrs O'Leary of
220 West 2nd St. who charged him with
refusing to Pay a Board Bill of $75-

July 9. 1927

July 11
$5/
Wld.

Margaret Scavuzzo amer. age 24, Res 945 W. 3rd St
Store work.
arrested by Sergt Saffron at Police Headqts
at 1.40 P.m & charged with Reckless Driving
and driving her Car without having
her drivers License with her, and having
an accident with one Kenneth Wilson
of 319 East 5th St.
Car License U 20140 NJ
Drivers Lic not with her.

July 9. 1927

Released on $25 Bond until Monday
$25.00 Paid
Wld.

Gaetano De Cavalcante, amer. age 17 Res 926
Student W. State St. Trenton NJ
arrested by officer Brown on South ave
at 5.15 P.m. & charged with Violating
Section 16. of the Auto Law by driving his
Car 42 Miles an hour on South Ave
Car Lic 211145 NJ
Drivers Lic 52724 NJ

July 9-1927.

60 days
Committed
Wld
5/
B. 14

Arthur Baker Amer. Age 27, Res. 722 East 5th St.
Painter Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Peterson (1) at 6-15 P.M. from
East 4th St. and Roosevelt Av. on complaint of his
Wife, who charges him with Disorderly Conduct

July 10 - 1927

Released on $100 Bond July 18.

John Colandrone amer, age 21, Res Union ave Somerville N J Mechanic arrested by officer McGarry at 5.10 a.m. from the Hospital. Charged with Reckless driving his Car. By Passing a Standing Trolley Car. Letting off Passengers, and Struck one John Bumpas of 113 3rd St. Dunellen N J who was getting off the Trolley Car, his ankle was Fractured

Postponed 2 weeks

Aug. 8/27

Aug. 15/27

Car License 5026 N J

Complaint Dismissed

Drivers Lic 5675-17 N J

Withdrawing Bond

July 10 - 1927

July 11

$10.00. 10 40 days

Joseph Kazih amer. age 22 Res 15 Berkely Terrace Clerk arrested by Sergt Saffran at Police Headqts. at 10.55 a.m. Charged with Reckless driving his Car. and having an accident with one Herbert B. Dare of 261 Manning ave N P. Cor East Front St & Norwood ave. And not having his Drivers License with him at the time of the accident.

Car Lic # 43048 N J

Drivers Lic 2765-0 N J

July 10 - 1927

July 11

Earl Dellaperuti amer. age 15. Res 317 Cottage Place Labarer arrested by officer Mc Garry at 3.20 P.m On Complaint of Sylvester Watkins of 514 East 3rd St. Who Charged him with Shooting a 22 Caliber Revolver. At his house.

Trial

July 10-1927

July 20
Released on
$25 Bond.

25.00
W 60 days
Paid
W.C.D.
"

Joseph Vitti Italian, age 28 Res 64 Washington St
Carpenter Mamaroneck N.Y.
Arrested by auto Inspector F. Boutillier on
West Front St & Plainfield Ave at 5:30 P.m
Charged with Violating Section 16 of the
Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car 37
miles an hour on West Front St and
Plainfield Ave & Driving to the left of all Cars.
Car Lic 2.V.5465 N.Y.
Drivers License 130382 N.Y.

July 11th, 1927

S.S.
W.C.D.
"

Charles Lee Amos age 26 Res 310 West 99th Street
Lunchman New York City
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 2:45 am
from the North Avenue Station
Charged with Loitering

July 11th, 1927

S.S.
W.C.D.
"

Gilliams Jimmy Afro age 21 Res 623 W. 41st St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Carnahan at 11 pm
from Madison Ave & Franklin Street
Charged with being Drunk and
Disorderly and Riding a Bicycle
with out a Light

July 12th 1927

L. S. / W&D / "

John Moran Ann age 50 Res 727 W. 4th St Plumber
Arrested by Offices Nolan & Peterson and Captain Flynn at 1220 Ann Leave Rack on Rear Front Street
Charged with being Helpless Drunk

July 12. 1927

July 13 / $5.00 & 20 days / Paid / W&D / "

William Shafiro Amer. age 25 Res 108 Myrtle Ave N.R.
Merchant
arrested by officer Brown at 10.25 a.m. Corner of Watching ave & 3rd St. Charged with driving his Car to the left of the Graffic Past Corner Watching ave & 3rd St
Car Lic 17303 NJ
Drivers Lic 291602 NJ

July 12-1927

July 13 / Released on $20 Bond until 9 a.m. / 10.00 / Paid / W&D / "

Thomas Arcaleo Amer. age 22, Res 1454-38 St Brooklyn N.Y.
Salesman
arrested by officer Hurley at 2.45 P.m. On West Front St & Grant ave. Charged with Violating the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Motorcycle 40 miles an Hour on West Front St & Grant ave
Motorcycl Lic 23402 N.Y.
Drivers Lic 263010 N.Y.
(Motorcycle is in Garage for Bond

July 12. 1927

July 13 — Schwart Zbacker, amer. age 22. Res Belle Mead, N.J. Chauffeur.

$10.00. or 20 days. Paid W.E.D. — arrested by officer Hurley at 2.45 P.M. from West Front St & Grant ave, charged with driving his Motorcycle on a Permit no 9018 N.J. and violating section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his Motorcycle 40 miles an hour on W. Front St & Grant ave. Motorcycle License 65-934 N.J. Permit #9018 N.J. (Motorcycle is in Garage for Bond

July 12th 1927

$10.00 or 20 days. Released W.E.D. — Walter Bruggen Amer age 30 Res 921 Hamilton Ave Trenton — Arrested from Central Ave & French St Hotel at 8.38 P.M. by Special Dept State Inspector Walter Bruggen charged with driving an Automobile forty miles an hour corner French St and Central Ave Driving Licence 297.279 N.J. " U-4476-N.J. Released to be in court 9 A.M. July 13th

July 13th 1927

Grand Jury. Paid W.E.D. — Robert Arrindell West Indian, Age , Res. 639 W. 4th St. Plainfield, N.J. Laborer. Arrested by Lieut Flynn at 6 P.M. from 639 West 4th St. on a State Warrant issued by William G. De Meza City Judge charging him with Bigamy

B. 2941

July 14th 1927

Student & Emmons Anne age 24 Res # 96 Laburn Brook Ave Res Refer Up

Arrested by Offic Gray at 1230 Ans Sans Johnston Avenue & Front St Charged with Driving an Auto Mobile under the Influence of Liquor he was Examine by Public Good and Prannce Drunk and Unfit to Drive and Auto Mobile

$200 & License work 1 for 2 years

W&D

$200 Paid

Car Licnse I-8196 NJ

Drivers Licnse 2978324

Trial Sat July 16 at 11

Bail 1000

July 14. 1927

Anthony Kardel, amer. age 22 Res 468 Henderson Street Jersey City

Chauffeur.

arrested by Chief Kiely & Detective Gray from Amboy N J on a Warrant Issued by William G. DeMega. on Complaint of Abe Deutsch of 509 West 3rd St. Who Charged him with Larceny of 40 Chickens on E 5th St Valued at $45.

Drivers Lic # 761 25 22 J

G Gray

Trial July 16/27

Bail 1000.

July 14. 1927

George Brennan, amer. age 22 Res 197 Webster Ave Jersey City

Auto Mechanic

arrested by Chief Kiely & Detective Gray from Amboy N J, on a Warrant Issued by William G DeMega, on Complaint of Abe Deutsch of 509 West 3rd St. Who Charged him with Larceny of 40 Chickens on E 5th St Valued at $45.

G Gray

July 14. 1927

Susp July 16 — Bail 1000 — G — Guilty

George Dreicke Amer. age 28. Res 637 Grove St Jersey City
Steamfiter
arrested by Chief Kirby & Detective Gray on a warrant Issued by William G. DeMeza, on Complaint of Abe Deutsch of 509 West 3rd St. who Charged him with Larceny of 40 Chickens on East 5th St Valued at $45.
Owners License # 34636 N.J. Car is in Laing Garage.

July 14. 1927

July 14. — 10.00 D — 40 Paid — W.G.L. — "

John Zaker, Syrian, age 24, Res 425-22nd St West New York
Laborer.
arrested by officer Hurley on W. Front St at 5:15 P.m. Charged with Violating the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car 38 miles an hour on West Front St. and Reckless driving.
Car License # 303499 N.J. his Car is in Laing Garage for Bond
Drivers License 318424 N.J.

July 14th 1927.

S.S. W.G.L.

Ernest Winnow Afro. Amer. Age 17, Res. 620 E. 2nd St. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Lieut. Flynn and Det. Gray at 9:55 P.M. from the Carnival Grounds charged with Disorderly Conduct.

~~Tuesday~~
S-S
W&H

July 15th 1927.
Michael Delao Amer. Age 11, Res. 214 New ~~St~~
School Boy Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Merrill at 6-05 P.M. from the Liberty Theatre, charged with Breaking and Entering

Monday
S
W&H

July 15th 1927.
Joseph Chando Amer. Age 13, Res. 213 West 3rd ~~St~~
School Boy Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Merrill at 6-05 P.M. from the Liberty Theatre, charged with Breaking and Entering

~~Ernest Wood~~

~~the~~
$50.00
or 30 days
Paid
W&H

July 15th 1927
Ernest Wood ~~age~~ age 44 Res 534 ~~East 2nd St~~
~~and~~ carrier
Arrested from Park ~~as~~ in front of the Diana Agency by Officer Merril at 8:45 ~~he charged~~ with Driving an Automobile ~~without~~ a Driver License and causing an Accident.
Driver License Home
Car " U-29,046-NJ

July 15th 1927

L
W&W
"

Thomas Ryan Anna Age 37 Res 1047 W Grant St Lakana
Arrested by Offrs Peterson #1 at 11 Pm from Grant Av. Grant St Charged with being Helpless Drunk

July 16th 1927

July 23
1 W&W
$100 Bond
July 30 27
Aug 6 27

John Gennules Greek Age 36 Res 259 West Grant St Lunchman
Arrested from his home at 4 am by Offrs Haldeman Charged with Maintaining a Disorderly House by Allowing Gambling Upon Same

1 W&W
$25.00
60 days
Paid
W&W
"

July 16th 1927

1 W&W
July 23
L
July 30 27
W&W
"

Fred Fleming Anna Age 41 Res 518 Madison Av Lunchman
Arrested by Offrs Haldeman at 4 am from 259 West Grant St Charged with Gambling

Released to Agent in Court at 9 Am 7/16/27

July 16th 1927

Monday
July 19/27
Probation
2-yrs &
Restitution
Made
16th

H Elmer Russ Apt Age 27 Res 1361 E. 2nd St
Real Estate Dealer
Arrested by Officers J. Henry O'Gorman
at 7 am from the Union County
Jail at Elizabeth N.J. on a Warrant
Issued by J.T. Mac Murray acting
Judge charged with Forgery

July 16. 1927

Fined $10.00
Pd.

Roy Walsh. amer. age 21. Res 293 Devon St
Chauffeur. Kearny N. J.
arrested by the State auto Inspector
D Dayle. who charged him with
Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle
Law By driving his Car Lic X905-16 NJ
36 Miles an hour on South ave at
2.30 P. m
Truck Lic X905-16 NJ
Drivers Lic 65-78-36 NJ

July 16 - 1927

July 23
July 30/27
Aug 6-27
Wld

Julius Rackmuller. amer, age 26, Res 112 Madison Ave
Clerk.
arrested by officer Waldron from
107 Madison ave at 8:45 a. m. Charged
with Disorderly Conduct by Interfering
with an officer.

July 16. 1927.

July 23 John Demetrohopulos. Greek age 36 Res 320 Madisan ave
Cook.
July 30/27 arrested by officer Waldron at 107
Madisan Ave. Charged with Gambling
S. S. at 259 West Grant St., arrested 9:45 A. M.

July 16. 1927
Elsmer Ross afro amer. age 26 Res 1361 E. 2nd St
Real Estate
arrested by officer Denny J. at the
Elizabeth Jail at 7 A. M. Charged with
Forgery of a check. of $13.88 cents on one
Jesse Johnson

July 16-1927.
Salvatore Gangemi, Italian, Age 41, Res. 493 Blvd.
Shoemaker L. I. City
Arrested by Officer Conshay at 6-15 P.M. from
Park Ave. and 2nd St. Charged with Reckless
Driving of his Automobile and having an
Accident
Car License 5-L-55-85 N. Y.
Drivers License 36190 N. Y.
Released on $25 Bond until 9 A.M. Monday
July 18th 1927.

July 19th 27

July 14th 1927

Abdah Wm. Hall Amer Age 22 Res 714 Leland av
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Peterson at 3.15 am
from Grand St and Grand St Charged
with Disorderly conduct and being
Abusive to Officer Peterson
Car License #10-1050 N.J.
Drivers License #2967-29
Released in $15.00 cash Bond to apear
in Court Mon July 18th at 9 am

July 16th 1927

Fredrick Norway Amer Age 42 Res 334 Hunter
Machinist
Arrested from his home at 10.30 Pm
by Officer Schramp on complaint
of his Wife Charged with being
Drunk and Disorderly
Released on $100 Bond until 9 A.M. Monday
July 18-1927.

July 17-1927

$15. Bond July 18 Sat. July 23 August 6th Bond forfeited

Eugene D Artaserse Amer, Age 21 Res 2016 Boulevard
Student Jersey City
arrested by officer Hurley on South ave
at 11.10 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 16
of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car
42 miles an hour. Crossing Berckman St.
Car License #10671 NJ
Drivers License #6252-29

July 17-1927

10.00.00 / 41 days / Committed / WLW

Walter Mayo, afroamer. age 23, Res 542 W. 4th St Laborer.
arrested by Sergt McGinley & officer Hurley at 3.10 P.m., from 611 West 3rd St, Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly by fighting on Complaint of William Henry Howell of 611 West 8th St.

July 18th 1927

July 20/27

Edward Olsen Amer. Age. 15 Res. Mountian & Hunter Lns Scotch Plains

July 21st / Released in Custody of Mother who agreed to put him in an Institution & pd damage / WLW,

Arrested by Det Gray at 11 A.M. at Shadywood N.J. Police Headquarters. Charged with Larceny of 1 Willys Knight Automobile. property of Edward Hanavan.

July 20/27

July 18th 1927

9.00.00 days

Angelo Orsino Italian age 45 Res 42 Nelson Pl Iron Worker
Arrested by Offm Schramp at 9.30 P.m. on West 42nd St for Annoying Police by following them also Disturbing Under the influence of Liquor.

WLW.

July 19th 27
Sam - C - Shargolis Jew. - Age 30 - Res 209. Kingsland
Salesman Lyndhurst N.J.
Arrested by Officers McGarry & O Gorman at
2 PM on Complaint of Julia Zaccaro of 366
Cottage Pl. charged with Disorderly conduct
by exposing his person
Released on a $10. cash Bond until 9 A.M. July 20th

July 19th 1927
$25.00. William L. Grange Amer age 20 Res 18 so W 5th
30 days Merchant Newellen NJ
+ Licke Arrested from Hist front St Rock Av
worked 3 at 1130 Pm by Officer Peterson #1
months charged with Violation of the Motor
Vehicle Law by Driving his Auto Mobile
50 Miles Per Hour on Hist front St
car License SK - 22135 NJ
Drivers License # 298064
Released in $20.00 cash Bond to apear in
court at 9 am July 20th - 27

July 20th 1927
Theador B. Shalcour. Amer - Age 29. Res -
Salesman Rockaway N J
Arrested by Chief Kirby & Det Gray at
3-30 PM at Rockaway N.J. on a State Warrant issued
by Wm G. De Hoya City Judge on complaint of
Erwin G. Billings who charges him with giving
him a worthless check

July 20th 1927

$25.00
V 30 days
Paid

H. D. Abrahson Amer - Age 21 - Res - 4005 - Sprgt Ave
Salesman New York
Arrested at 4-45-PM by. Sergt Mc Ginley & Officer O Gorman on complaint of Hyman Sadler 107 E. 4th St who charges him with disorderly conduct by striking him and pushing him off of a Automobile into the street
Released on a Cash Bail of $50 = until July 21 9 A M.

July 30th/27

July 21st 1927

Ralph E. Frayer Amer. - Age 18 Res Park Ave. Oak Tree
Plumber
Arrested at 4.55 PM. by. Officers Mc Garry & Cashaw at Arlington Ave & Stella Ave. on complaint of Doretta M. Weir of 21. Sprague Ave - S. Plfd. charged with violation of Section 16-4 of the Motor Vehicle Act - reckless driving an automible and having accident. Frayer taken to Hospital

Disposition

July 25/27.

July 22nd 1927

Sheridan Turpin age Abt 24 Res 2nd floor 436 East Irvington addres by Officer E. Wing arrested from the Grocery of the Park Grocery who charges him with wilfully neglecting and refuse to Provide for and Maintain his family consisting of his wife and two minor children.

Placed in charge of Mrs Holly to pay $10.00 a week
V.O.G.

16th

July ~~2nd~~ 1927

Trial July 29th 27 The following men were summond to Court for drinking on July 2nd for gambling by shooting craps at 259 West front St on July 16th last.

Aug 6/27 Thomas Andrews Greek age Res
SS George Christman " " "
SS Harry Diller Amer age Res
S.S Francis Burns " "

Court C. A. Flynn

July 23rd 1927

Mrs Anna Schippa Italian Age 37 - Res 347 Cottage Pl Housewife Plainfield N.J

Arrested by Officer Coushay at 9.15 A.M. on Cottage Pl. on Complaint of Isaac White colored charged with striking him and call him vile names

Released on a Bond of $10 - untill Monday July 25th at 9. A.M.

July 23rd 1927

Isaac White. Afro Amer. Age 50. Res 324. Richmond St. Cartman Plainfield N.J.

Arrested by Officer Coushay at 9.45. A.M. on Cottage Pl. on Complaint of Mrs Anna Schippa who charges him with striking kicking and calling her vile names.

Released on Bond of $ 10 = untill Monday July 25th at 9. A.M.

July 23rd 1927
Thomas Comiskey Amer. Age 27 - Res. 4 Stone St
Laborer E. Plfd
Arrested by Officer Conshay at Watchung Ave
+ E 4-St - at 3:15 PM. charged with being helpless
drunk
Released on $10 Bond until 9 A.M. Monday July
25th 1927.

July 24th 27
Henry Olsen Swedish Age 26 Res 141 E-5th St
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Nolan Transfuiel
+ Murrill from the rear of #314 E 7th St
at 1230 Ams charged with Suspicion

Paid $50.00 & 90 days Paid July 26/27

July 24th 1927
Thomas W. Kehoe Amer - Age 27 - Res. Quimby Pl
Audiator W. Orange
Arrested by Officer Brown at 10-20 AM. on East
Front St. charged with violating the Motor
Vehicle Act. Sect 16 - driving his Automobile
38 miles an hour on E. Front St. between Dodsman
St + Watchung Ave.
Dr Lic 394712 N.J. Car Lic E-79863 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $15 = until July 25th
at 9. A.M.

Log List for 1927

July 23rd 1927

S.S. 1- Mrs Knolman 68 Everett Place
S.S. 1- " Chatham 15- " "
S.S. 1- " Chabak 5-8 " "
S.S. 1- " Miller 62 " "
S.S. 1- " Stefinski 1512 Myrtle Ave
S.S. 1- " Rieker 1510 " "
S.S. 1- " Rodmosky 12 DeKalb "
S.S. 1- " Sister 1450 West Front Street
S.S. 1- Eva Salamandra 1344 " " "
S.S. 1- Harry MacAlary 15- Clinton Ave
Summond by Lieut Flynn

July 24th 1927

S.S. 1- Mrs Colfax 650 West Third Street
S.S. 1- " Jones 617 South 2nd "
S.S. 1- " Cassett 617½ " " "
S.S. 1- " Sunday 619 " " "
S.S. 1- " Conger 631 " " "
S.S. 1- Frank Byrnes 666 " " "
S.S. 1- James Cayton 664 " " "
S.S. 1- Mrs Cortese 646 " " "
S.S. 1- Felice Procino 642 " " "
S.S. 1- Mrs Alberti 725- " " "
S.S. 1- " Haskans 719 " " "
S.S. 1- " Lentz 743 " " "
Summond by Lieut Flynn

July 25th 1927

S.S. 1- Mrs Sunday 619 South 2nd Street
S.S. 1- Mrs Colfax 650 West Third Street
S.S. 1- Mrs Mrs Mullen 689 " " "
S.S. 1- Mr Mr Shea 314 Spooner Ave
S.S. 1- Mr Becker 207 " "
S.S. 1- Mr Mc Dermott 694 West Front Street
S.S. 1- Mr Lorcantono 659 " " "
S.S. 1- Mr Artem 632 " " "
S.S. 1- Mr Carey 628 " " "
S.S. 1- Mrs Booker 626 " " "
S.S. 1- Mrs Lindsey 1627 " " "
S.S. 1- Mr Wheeler 1731 " " "
S.S. 1- Mr Lynch 210 Erma Ave
S.S. 1- Mrs Lyon 1189 South Second St

July 26th 1927

S.S. 1-Mrs Rusbaum 648 West Front Street
S.S. 1-" Alice 655 " " "
S.S. 1-Mrs Lynch 210 Evona Ave
S.S. 1-" Schwartzman 24 Mariners "
S.S. 1-" Germain 1122 West Front Street
S.S. 1-" Jordan 1027 Lafayette Ave
S.S. 1-" Mullen 1004 "
Summoned by Lieut Flynn

July 27th 1927.

S.S. 1-Miss Ball 728 West Front St.
S.S. 1-Mr. Greek 720 " " "
S.S. 1-Mrs Townley 712 " " "
S.S. 1-Mr. Hendershot 943 " " "
S.S. 1-Frank Barbies 909 " " "
S.S. 1-Mr. Ognazewski 705 " " "
S.S. 1-Mr. Armstrong 113 Oxford Place
S.S. 1-Mr. Leary 17 Melrose Ave.
S.S. Summoned into court for 9-A.M.
July 30th 1927. By Lieut. Flynn
For having no Dog License

July 28th 1927.

S.S. 1-Mr. Burke 534 West 6th St.
S.S. 1-Mrs Reed 637 West 4th St.
S.S. 1-Mrs Rostein 663 " " "
S.S. 1-Mrs Reed 651 " " "
S.S. 1-Mr. Lyons 713 John St.
S.S. 1-Mr. Schneider 646 Essex St.
S.S. 1-Mr. Lawrence 719 Spruce St.
S.S. 1-John Rosco 717 " "
S.S. 1-Mr. Lyons 712 " "
S.S. 1-Mr. Eck 306 Bergen St.
S.S. 1-Ralph Leo 301 Halsey St.
24 Summoned into Court for 9-A.M.
July 30th 1927. By Lieut Flynn
For having no Dog License

July 24th 1927

$25.00
W 30 days
Paid July 26/27

Isadore Parilz Jewish Age 23 Res 656 W Front St
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Peterson at 3-10 Ams
from Clinton Ave + 4th St charged with
Violating the Motor Vehicle Law by
Running his Auto Mobile 50 Miles Per
hour on 4th St Between Grant and
Clinton Ave
Car Licnse # 40670 NJ
Drivers Licnse # 15462
Released in $25.00 cash Bond to appear in
court Mon July 25th 1927 at 9 Ams

July 24th 1927

William Harmschack Amer Age 32 Res 18 Johannis Pl
Laborer Plainfield NJ
Arrested by Officer McGarry at 10-50 AM at
Police Headquaters on a Warrant issued by Wm G.
Dalrymple on complant of Garret T. Dunham
Overseer of Poor. charged with nonsupport of
his Wife Adella Harmschack and daughter
Adella. 10 months old

$15.00 d
30 days
Reduced fine
& Made $10.00
on July 26/27

July 24th 1927

William Galler Afro Amer. Age 25 Res 208 Plf Ave
Laborer Plainfield NJ
Arrested by Officers McGarry. Brown & Conahay
at 10-30 AM from St Mary's Ave. + Hill St
charged with gambling by shooting crap

$10.00 pd
July 27/27

July 24th 1927
James Anderson Cfro Amer Age 26 Res 534 W. 4th St
Labarer Plainfield N J
Arrested by Officers McGarry Brown & Cushay
at 10-30 A M from St Marys Cut & Hill St
charged with gambling by shooting craps

July 24th 1927
Tody Giglielmo Age 15 Amer Res 754 St Marys
Carpenter Paintir Plainfield N J
Arrested by Officer McGarry Brown & Cushay
at 10-30 A M from St Marys Cut & Hill St charged
with gambling by shooting craps
Released on Bond of $20 - until Monday July 25th 9 A M

July 24th 1927
Charles Brigah Stidham Age 38 Res 199 Main St
Labarer Railway N J
Arrested by Officer Brown at 12-20 P M at Police
Headquarters on Complaint of Edward Harvey
Taxi driver who charges him with refusing
to pay the fare for transportation from Plfd
to camp Indian back of Scotch Plains fare $3-40 =

~~$10.00 or~~
~~20 days~~

Pd. $2.00 & Com Bills
in settlement of this
bill and
Sentence Suspended

July 24th 1927 Easton Pa
Christ. B. Kranis Jr Amr age 24 Res 141 9th St
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Peterson No 2 at 10:15 Pm
Charged with traffic Violation by
Passing Signal Corner & Inabling an
and Fond Stud
Drivers License 244-789- Penn
Car " 782-783- "
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am July 25th

July 25th 1927
Pauline Stinkowich Polish age 33 Res 905 W. 3rd St
Housewife Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Shuir at 9:15 A.M. from
Lee Pl. & W. 3rd St. on Complaint of Harry Parnes
who charges her with disorderly conduct &
striking him.

July 25th
Harry Parnes Romanian age 45 Res 902 W. 3rd St
Merchant Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Shuir at 9:45 A.M.
from Lee P. & W. 3rd St on Complaint of Pauline
Stinkowich who charges him with disorderly
conduct by striking and choking her.

July 25th 1927

Turned over to South Plfd Police W.G.D. " | Frank. Grober Amer - Age 17 - Res Shoemarket Rd S. Plfd R.F.D. Labor
Arrested by Officer Brown at the British America Factory. Clinton Ave & S. 2nd St at 11.45 AM on a State Warrant issued by Recorder Norman of S. Plfd. Borough. charged with break & enter the garage of J. J. Coyne of Clinton ave & carry away five Automobile Tires
Turned over to Chief McCarthy of S. Plfd. Police Dept

July 25th 1927

Turned over to South Plfd Police W.G.D. " | Steve Grober Amer Age - Res Shoemarket Rd S. Plfd R.F.D. Labor
Arrested by Officer Brown at 10 AM. from the Ranson Factory Rock Ave. on a State Warrant issued by Recorder Norman of the Borough of S. Plfd. charged with breaking & entering the garage of J. J. Coyne on Clinton Ave. & carring away five Automobile tires
Turned over to Chief McCarthy of S. Plfd. Police Dept

July 30/27

July 25th 1927

The following boys were arrested by Officer Schramm at 9.30 AM from grant & 2nd fourth Street, charged with Malicious Mischief by breaking windows in the house at 319 Grant ave twenty five windows were Broken.

Amos Derflinger am age 15 Res 689 Brookside Place
Richard Bright " " 15 " 105 Sanford ave S.P.
Peter McShea " " 13 " 316 Spooner ave
David Greenberg " " 12 " 718 West fourth st
James McGee " " 11 " 712 " " "
Joseph " " " " 12 " " " " "

Released parties 9. am July 30th

July 26th 1927
Luther Jones Afro Amer - Lgr. Res 922 W. Front St
Plfd. N.J.
$10. or 20 days Laborer
Arrested by Officer Schaffer. Summons on complaint
Fined $10 of E. Ella. Thomas. charged with disorderly conduct
Paid by striking her.
W.G.P.
"

July 27th 1927
Wm. Brosnan Amer - Lgr 15 Res. 19 W. 15th St
Bayonne N.J.
S. S.
W.G.P. Arrested by R.R. Police at 9.15 P.M. on
Central R.R. charged with riding trains
"

July 27th 1927
Alexander Greco, Amer: Lgr - 15 - Res. 582 Cor. G.
Bayonne N.J.
S. S. Arrested by R.R. Police at 9.15 P.M. on the
Central R.R. charged with riding trains

July 27th 1927
S. S. Charles P. Sabering Amer - Lgr - Res. 414 Somerset St
Assistant
W.G.P. Arrested by Officer McGarvey on Complaint of Alexander
St. Pars. charged with violation of the first section
of an Ordinance of City. An Ordinance regulating the
making of Excavations and Opening in the streets
and Public Places in City of Plainfield. in that he did
dig into. disturb and excavate or cause to be disturbed
or dug up the side walk in front of the premises
160 East 2nd St with out a permit for that Purpose
"

July 28th 1927.

Fined $1
60 days
Committed
W.G.D.
"

Robert Donnelly Irish Age 50, Res. 835 St. Marys Ave. Plainfield, N.J. Laborer
Arrested by Officer Schramp at 1-30 A.M. at Police Headquarters, On complaint of his Daughter who charges him with being Drunk and Disorderly

July 28th 1927

Fr. Dismissed
W.G.D.
"

Frank. Brynes. - John Cordova - Reginal Cordova
Georgr. Cordova.
Arrested at Police Headquarters by. at 9.30. A.M. on a issued by Wm G. Dr Morya. City Judgr. on complaint of Wm A. Dr. Long. Jr. chargd with being disorderly on the premises of 1132. Grosham Rd. by trespassing in property and threating to do bodily harm and otherwise being disorderly.

July 28th 1927 1928

Turned over to New Market Police
W.G.D.
"

George Meier Amer - Age 21. Res. 110 E 5th St Plainfield N.J. Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Conshay at 1.30 P.M. from the Swift Dry Co. on E. 3rd St on a Warrant issued by. Justin Thram of New Market. Recorder chargd with having accident and not reporting same injuring Harry Furgerson and Franklin W. Rightbill on July 26th
Warrant indorsed by Wm G. Dr Morya. City Judgr. Prisoner turned over to Chief Parrill of New Market N.J.

S. S
W.G.D
11

July 28th 1927
John P. Garrey. Irish - Age 46. Res.
Laborer Brooklin N. J.
Arrested by. Officer Conshay at 10.30. PM on 6 & 1 7th St
on complaint of Charles Kram. owner of Taxi who
charges Garrey refused to pay the fare $1.50.
also being Drunk & breaking the window in
Taxis.

S. S
W.G.D
11

July 28th 1927.
Herb. J. Unger Amer - Age 29 - Res 166 Sixth 17th St
Salesman Bloomfield. N. J.
Arrested by Officer Brown at 5 PM on W. Front St.
charged with Violating the Motor Vehicle Act driving
his Automobile. 44. Miles an hour on W. Front St
bet Rock Ave & Liberty St
Dr Lic 628194. N.J. Car E-837338 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $20. until July 29th 9 AM

S. S
W.G.D
11

July 28th 1927.
Louis DeMarco. Age 19 - Amer. - Res 506 E - 119th St
Chauffur New York
Arrested by Officer Brown at 5 PM on W. Front St
charged with Violatin Sect 16 of the Motor Vehicle
Act Driving his car. 44 Miles an hour on W. Front St
bet Rock Ave & Liberty St
Dr Lic 153428 N.Y. - Car Lic 3-T-3364 N.Y.

Released on $20 Bond Ret'd July 29th 9 AM

July 28th 1927 ~~1928~~

$10.00
20 days
Paid
WLW
11

William Goff. Amer. Age 30. Res 1885 Hillier St Plainfield N.J.
Labour.
Arrested by Officer Conahay at 5.15 PM on W. Front St charged with being drunk and disorderly on W Front St anoying people as they were coming out of the Factory.

July 29th 1927
Stephen Smentsky

License Rev'k'd
1 Year
WLW
11

19 Prospect St New Brunswick N.J.
Arrested by Officer Brown at 9 AM. at Police Headquarters on Complaint of Patrick Kelly charged reckless driving his Auto Mobile on South 2nd St. and causing accident driving 40 miles an hour.
Dr Lic 358403 N J - Car Lic K 14855. N J

July 29th 1927 ~~1928~~
Gaby Silberschied Age 18 Res 305 Mill Street
Arrested from Perth Amboy at 7.30 P.M. by Officer Bray charged with Fast and Reckless Driving of an Automobile
Car Number U-1/2-512-NJ
Owners " 297.065 -NJ

$10. Paid
WLW
1

Released to officer at Home on July 30th

Dog List for 1927

July 30th 1927

	1- Mrs Ross	1211	West third St
S.S.	1- " Pandolino	1317	" " "
S.S.	1- " Scarlet	1234	" " "
	1- " Kochan	1204	" " "
S.S.	1- " Jaskoski	1119	" " "
S.S.	1- Mr Racko	1031	" " "
S.S.	1- " Brisman	115	Lafayette Place
S.S.	1- " Fired	225	Prescott "
	1- " A- Sitho	817	South 2nd St
	1- " Miller	945	" " "
S.S.	1- Mrs Murphy	1116	West third St
S.S.	1- " Goodwin	665	" " "

Summoned by Lieut Flynn

July 31st 1927

S.S.	1- Mrs Olsen	961	Bunch Round St
S.S.	1- " Russell	1009	" " "
S.S.	1- " Tannaro	341	Mc Dowell "
S.S.	1- " Vail	223	Rinkmore Ave
S.S.	1- J. C. Daniels	1217	West third St
S.S.	1- E. K Dodds	1217-A	" " "
S.S.	1- Mrs Connery	346	Mason Place
S.S.	1- Miss Brigantz	336	Mc Dowell St
S.S.	1- Mr Scruggs	619	West fourth St
	1 George Gilbert	627	" " "
S.S.	1- Mr. Lichter	1101	" Eight St

Summoned by Lieut Flynn

Aug. 1st 1927.

	Mr. Steinberg	714	Wallace Place
S.S.	Mr. Barrett	722	" "
	Mrs Bissewtt	330	Mc Dowell St.
S.S.	Mr. Kochan	1204	West 3rd St.
	Charles Anderson	617	West 4th St.
	Mrs Monroe	627	" " "
S.S.	Mrs Sitho	817	South 2nd St.
S.S.	Mr. Davis	215	Grant Ave.
S.S.	Mr. Romnoski	227	" "

Summoned by Lieut Flynn
For having no Dog License for 1927.

Dog list for 1927

Aug. 3rd 1927.

S.S. Mr. Smith 218 Grant Ave.
S.S. Mr. Lauria 813 West 3rd St.
S.S. Mr. Pingka 316 Monroe Ave.
S.S. Mr. Owner 949-A West 3rd St.
Mr. Jaeger 327 Stebbins Pl.
S.S. Mr. Culleney 822 West 3rd St.
Mr. Krokczynski 964 West 3rd St.
S.S. Mr. Clark 308 Grant Ave.

Summoned by Lieut. Flynn
For having no Dog License for 1927.

September 5th 1927

S.S. Mrs Damillo # 1349 Lake St
S.S. Mrs Grillo # 1327 Lake St
S.S. Mrs American # 517 Belvidere av
Mrs Bauer # 1150 Saunte av
S.S. Mrs Gray # 1220 Saunte av
~~Mrs A Damillo # 1323 Lake St.~~

Summoned by Lieut Flynn
For Not having 1927 Dog License

September 6th 1927

S.S. Mrs Smith East 6th St
S.S. Mrs Poling # 521 East 6th St
S.S. Mrs Bender # 803 East 6th St
S.S. Mrs Guttridge # 1309 East 7th St
S.S. Mrs Hand # 714 Leland av
S.S. Mrs Laizeaux # 814 Leland av
S.S. Mrs Green # 839 Osborne av
S.S. Mrs Laizeaux # 1110 Lacanie av

Summoned by Lieutenant Flynn
For Not having 1927 Dog License

July 29th 1927

The following were summond to court for trial on July 30th charged with gambling by shooting craps at 25-9 last front Street on July 16th last.

S.S. Charles J Kelley Asbury Park
S.S. Frank Gunther " " 131 New Street
S.S. Martin Scharffen " " 114 New " NP
S.S. William Kahler " " Arlington Ave
S.S. Howard Glosterman " " "
S.S. Byron J Hilbish " " Madison Ave

Lieut C.A Flynn

Aug 1/27 July 30th 1927
Harold Bennet Asbury Age 19 Res 116 Madison Ave
Aug 2nd/27. Labarre
Arrested by Sergt Leech at 1220 ans from Park ave Fifth St charged with the
Grand Jury Larceny of an Apex Sedan on July
Bail $1500 the 18th from the Strand Theatre Asbury
by F S Franklin Jr of #510 Linden Place
Kenilworth NJ
Car License U-28201 NJ

July 30th 1927
William Conde Asbury Age 28 Res Grand St
Kenilworth NJ
SS Arrested by Officers Peterson and Stiker
at 1130 ans from Asbury Ave. Front St
Charged with being 2 helpless Drunk

July 30th 1927

Aug 8/27 Jack La Vern Ann age 25 Res 314 Liberty Street
Salesman
W&D Arrested at Headquarters by Sergt Baker at
" 735 on warrant issued by Judge Ft Myers on
1 Wit complaint of C K Clarkson Sales Mgr Seattle
Gas & Co Inc that he did Embezzle $249.65
Aug 15/27 Dollars and Fifty five cents
Complaint
Dismissed Released on Bond of $300 Or Deans until August 1st
#

July 31st 1927

S L Richard Rutter Apo Age 28 Res
W&D Laborer
" Arrested by Offrs Schramps at 330 am
from 611 Bdwy 3rd Charged with
Drunkness

July 31st 1927

August 8/27 Student Ten Eyke Beardsley Ann Age 22 Res
Student No Ar Dan Wood Wash
1 Wit Arrested by Offrs Schramps at 245 am
Aug 15/27 from Alpha Ap 1 front St Charged with
Aug 29/27 reckless Driving of an Automobile
having an Accident with Carl
Swartkowitz and not having a Drivers
License
Car License A-67547 Wash
Drivers License None
Released in the Custody of his father
Ten Eyke Beardsley to Appear in Court
Mon Aug 1st 1927 at 9 am

July 30th 1927

August 2/27 George Meister age 21 Res 116 East Fifth Street
Chauffeur
Arrested from the Desk house at 9 PM
W.G.H. " on by Officers Conahan and McGarry
Grand Jury charged with the Larceny of an Automobile
from the Strand Theatre July 19th Property of
F.A. Franklin 510 Linden Av Brooklyn N.Y.
Bail $1500.

" W.G.H. "

July 31st 1927

Captain Monroe 4th Pct age 20 Res 537 East Third St
$50.00 Chauffeur
10 days Arrested by Officer Peterson 80 at 9.20 P.M.
Paid Aug 4th 1927. from East Fifth Street charged with
W.G.H. Driving an Automobile forty Miles an hour
" in East Fourth between Avenue A and
Monroe and Were had a Drivers License
Car License U-20-575-82-NJ
Drivers " Were had one

Dismissed July 31st 1927
Charles Frank Arrested Age 47 Res 1011 West Broadway
Merchant Woodmere Long Island
W.G.H. Arrested by Officers Inspector Schamps
" from Madison Ave & 57th St at 10.15 P.M.
charged with Reckless Driving of an Auto
Mobile and having an accident
Drivers License 283549 N.Y.
Car License 94-85999 N.Y.
Released in custody of Councilman Abrams
to Appear in Court Aug 1st 1927 at 9 A.M.

July 31st 1927
Jacob Zaller Jewish age 50 Res 925 Irvington ave Newark
Dismissed
W.G.H.
"
Arrested by Officers Inniv. Schramm from Madison Ave & 7th St at 10.15 PM
charged with Reckless driving of an automobile and having an accident
Car License A-64-51 N.J.
Driving License 290872
Released to appear in court August 1st 1927 at 9 AM

August 1st 1927
W.G.H.
"
Wm G. Suthard. Amer. Age 41- Res. 1240. Arlington Ave
Laborer
Arrested by. Officer Courhay. at 8.45 AM from 1240. Arlington Ave. on complaint of his Wife who charges him with disorderly conduct by striking her.
Released by. Wm G. D'Ucca

August 2nd 1927
Aug 6/27
" 15/27
Aug 29/27
Carl Mortovich Amer. Age 20- Res. Kenilworth Ave
Laborer. S. Plfd. N.J.
Arrested by. Officer Schramff at 10.45 AM from the Muhlenburg Hospital charged with reckless driving of an Automobile and having an accident with Hulbert Tennyke Beardsley at Plf Ave & W. Front St
Dr Lic 208515 N.J. Car Lic- 45629 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $50. untill Sat. Aug. 6th at 9 AM

August 2nd 1927.
Harvey Dickson Age 42. Aplo Amer. Res 611 S. 2nd
Laborer Plainfield
Arrested by Officer Shramff & Harrill
at 4. P.M. at South 2nd St charged with
being Drunk & Disorderly by Fighting

August 2nd 1927
William Nash. Aplo Amer. Age 28. Res. 611 S. 2nd St
Laborer Plainfield
Arrested by Officer Schramff & Harrill
at 4. P.M. at South 2nd St charged with
being Drunk & Disorderly by Fighting

Aug. 2nd 1927.
Edward Reilly Amer. Age 38, Res. 304 West Front St.
Tower Man Plainfield, N. J.
Arrested by Officers Brown and Gleason at 9-35
P.M. from Gerard Ave. Charged with being a
Helpless Drunk

Aug 2nd 1927

Aug 4/27 ~~Tony~~ Gorletto Age 32 Res Scotch Plains Plumber

Arrested from Watching on and front Street by Sergt Bader and Offic Brown on Complaint of John Blair of Andover on and East front Street charged with attempting to Rob him.

Aug 2nd 1927

Aug 4/27 William Brach Age 24 Res Scotch Plains Laborer

Arrested from Watching on and front Street by Sergt Bader and Offic Brown on Complaint of John Blair of Andover on and East front Street charged with attempting to Rob him.

Aug 2nd 1927

Aug 4/27 Nicholas Yurchuck Princeton Road Somerville NJ Age 24 Res Farmer

Arrested at Headquarters at 215 am on Complaint of Joseph Switzer who charges him with Reckless Driving of his truck running into Switzer car which was Parked on fifth Street near Division Street Badly damaging his car Yurchuck said he fell asleep.

Drivers license 565 584 NJ

truck X " X-96-895-NJ

Release $100.00 bond for trial Aug 9th - 9am

Aug 2d 1927 Arrested
James Brattis Age age 33 Res Russell Road
10.00.00 Chauffeur
20 days Arrested by Sergt Frost from Cleveland Ave
Paid and Fifth Street at 4.10 PM charged with
Parking his car on the Highway with
out lights. After being notified to stop
the Practice.
Drivers License 295.337 - NJ
Car " V-20.198 - NJ
Released $10.00 Bond pending trial on to day

Aug 6/27 Aug 3rd 1927
10 00 00 John Benfriend Age age 19 Res 138 Bloomfield Ave Verona NJ
20 days Student
Paid Arrested from East Front Street by Officer Berry
charged with driving an Automobile forty
one Miles an hour
Drivers 938-019 NJ
Car X-96-787 - NJ
Released to appear August 6th trial on

Aug 3. 1927
Aug 4. John A. McVay owner, age 25 Res 812 W. 4th St
Clerk.
11 days arrested by officer Peterson, at 7.50 A.M.
Aug 11/27 on Park ave, Charged with Violating Section
16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his
Car 50 Miles an hour on Park ave.
Car License # 69368 J
Drivers License 29976 J

Released on $10
Aug 4
10.00 00
20 days
Paid
WEH
"

Aug 3. 1927
Edwin S Bogart. amer. age 20 Res 431 North Wood Ave Linden N.J.
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Bray on South Ave at 3.30 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his truck 40 miles an hour on South ave
Truck License X27655 N.J.
Drivers License 904496 N.J.

Aug 9
10.00
Paid
WEH
"

Aug 3. 1927
John Kraus. amer. age 19 Res Hunter ave
Carpenter
arrested by Automobile Inspector Doyle on East 5th St. at 5 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law By driving his Car. 30 miles an Hour on East 5th St.
Car License X 4495 N.J.
Drivers License 288096 N.J.

Aug 9
10.00
Paid
WEH
"

Aug. 3rd 1927.
Theo. Shultz Amer. Age. 18, Res. King St. Fanwood, N.J.
Carpenter
Arrested by State Motor-Vehicle Inspector David B. Doyle At 8-30 P.M. on East Front St. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor-Vehicle Law, By driving his car 45 Miles an hour on East Front St. between Berckman St. and Richmond St.
Car License X-20784 N.J.
Drivers License 107984 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. Tuesday Aug. 9-1927

Aug 4th 1927 Cranford NJ
Robert M. Crane Amer age 17 Res 209 Centennial Ave
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 12.45 am charged
with Driving an Automobile forty five Miles
an hour on West front Street between Clinton
and Plainfield Ave
Drive Essex - 945 - 175 - NJ
Car " - U - 28 - 100 - NJ
Released $10.00 Bond for Court Nisi on Aug 4th

S L
W G D
"

Aug 4th 1927
John Scarry Amer age Res 1 Greenbrook Road NP
Laborer
Arrested from the South Plainfield Police
Headquarter at 2.50 pm on Warrant
charging him with Issuing a Worthless
Check for fifty Dollars $50 Paid on Check
Said $50.00 returned to A Anthony J. Marino, Aug 4/27
by Judge DeMezza.

Aug 5th
Dismissed
a settlement
made
W G D
"

Aug 4. 1927
Robert S. Van Doren. Amer. age 23 Res 104 Randolph Road
Mechanic
arrested by Detective McGarry at Police
Headqts at 12.10 P.m. On a Warrant Issued
by Judge William G. DeMezza. On Complaint
of Arthur E. Crone Vice. President of the
Plainfield Trust Company, Stating That
one Robert S Van Doren did with intent
to defraud Cause an overdraft of his account
with said Plainfield Trust Company to
the Extent of $31.73. Knowing at the time
of Making Such overdraft, That he did
not have Sufficient funds in or Credit
with said. The Plainfield Trust Company

Aug 5th
Dismissed
W G D
"

Aug 5th 1927

The following men were arrested on Complaint of the County Superintendent of Weights & Measures. Who Charged them with Violating the provisions of Section one of an act of the Legislature of the State of New Jersey. arrested by Isaac Seeley on two Complaints

$25 Paid S.S. — Myer Katz of 102 Watchung ave
$25 Paid S.S. — Myer Katz of 102 Watchung ave
$25 Paid S.S. — Henry Katz of East Front St
$25 Paid S.S. — Henry Katz of East Front St
$25 Paid S.S. — James Dsmetrakes of Watchung ave
$25 Paid S.S. — James Dsmetrakes. of Watchung ave
$25 Paid S.S. — Nicholas Alvastuss East Front St
$25 Paid S.S. — Nicholas Alvastuss. East Front St

Aug. 5, 1927

Released on $100 Bond for Monday at 9 a.m.
Aug 15/27
$5 or 30 day.
Found Well

Howard Mayforth — Chauffuer age 20 — res Closter N.J. arrested at the Corner of Richmond street, and south ave, at 12 noon, by Officer Scramstad on Complaint of Supt Stelle of the Public Service Railway Co; who charges him with reckless driving.
Drivers Lic = 716034 N.J.
Car Lic = X54450 N.J.

Aug. 5, 1927

Esther Holmgren age 42 — Res 226 Rushmore ave arrested at 1245 P.M. at the corner of Plainfield ave, and South 2nd st, by officers Manfield and Peterson #1 — charged with being Helpless drunk.

aug. 5, 1927

1 Heff
Aug 13/27
Aug 20/27
S.S.
H.G.
"

Nathan Suffness, Russian Age 26
Res 80 Somerset St, Merchant
arrested on South ave, at 1230
P.M. by Motorcycle Officer Peterson
who charges him with
driving his automobile at the
rate of 45 miles an hour, between
Woodland ave, and Scott Place
Car Lic = I-7116 N.J.
Drivers Lic = 290435 N.J.

Released on $10.00 Bail untill tomorrow
at 9 a.m. T.W.K.

10.00 d
20 days.
Paid
H.G.
"

Aug. 5th 1927.
Charles Percevault, French Age 45, Res. 1090 Arlington Ave.
Leather Business Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Conshay at 8-25 P.M. on
East Front St. & charged with Violating Section
16 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car
44 Miles an hour crossing East Front St. and
Berckman St.
Car License 2L-6001 N.J.
Drivers License 28 98 28 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9 A.M. Aug. 6-1927.

aug. 6, 1927

Aug 10.
Released on $10
$10.00
Paid

Albert. L. Pearson - American - age 36
Res 845 Dixie Lane, arrested by
Motorcycle Officer Peterson on Park
ave, near Bellview ave, who charges
him with driving his automobile
at the rate of 45 Miles Per hour,
(12 noon.)
Drivers license 289642 N.J.
Car Lic U4901 N.J.

Released on $10.00 Bond until aug. 10, 1927

Released on
$10 Bond
Aug 8.
Forfeited

Aug 6 - 1927
Chester Hirinss. amer. age 39 Res 1783 Pacific St
Peddler Brooklyn N.Y.
arrested by officer Mansfield on West
3rd St, at 2 P.m charged with Peddling
with out a License

Released on
$10 Bond
aug 8.
$10.00
-.20
Paid

Aug 6. 1927
Louis Ratner. amer. age 22 Res 266 Townsend St
Student New Brunswick N.J.
arrested by officer Bray on East Front St
at 11.20 a.m, charged with Violating Section
16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving
his Car 40 Miles an Hour, on East Front St
Car Lic 11 S. 629.
Drivers Lic 36-725-7 N.J.

Aug 6 - 1927
Abraham Wild, amer. age Res 327 W. Front St
Salesman
Arrested by Detective McGarry at 2.16 P.m.
from 327 West Front St, On a Warrant
from the Somerset County. Borough of Bound
Brook. On Complaint of Mary Muzik of
Bound Brook. That on the 15th day of July
1927 at the Borough of Bound Brook in the
County of foresaid. That one Wild did
feloniously take & Steal and Carry away
one Axminster Rug of the Value of $65. the
Property of Deponent.

Aug 6. 1927
Released on $15 Bond until Aug 8 / Aug 15/27 / Dism $10.00 / Pd Aug 15/27 / [signature] / "
Thomas Mascaro Amer. age, 25, Res 20th St Kenilworth NJ
Collector
Arrested by officer Bray on South ave
Crossing Leland ave, at 3.55 P.m. Charged with
Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle
Law by driving his Car 42 Miles an Hour
on South ave.
Car Lic # 20940 NJ
Drivers Lic 29229 NJ

Aug 7. 1927
Released on $15 Bond Aug 8 / 10.00 20 days Paid / [signature] / "
Jacob Drydas, amer, age 20 Res 816 W. 3rd St
Chauffeur
Arrested by officer Bray on E. Front St.
at 9.30 a.m. Charged with Violating Section
16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his
truck 48 miles an hour. on East Front St
Truck Lic X 48430 NJ
Drivers Lic 106595 NJ

Aug 7. 1927

Released until Monday Left fur Cer for Bond

Wolf.

Aug 15/27

Aug 16/27

$20 & Costs or 30 days & Costs not to apply for 2 yrs

1430

John Calandriello. amer. Age 23 Res 1611 2nd Ave Clerk New York City
arrested by officer Schramff. from Corner Park ave & 5th St. at 9.55 a.m. Charged with Reckless driving his Car and having an Accident with ane Elwood. Weber of 1377 Park ave.
Car License 7.Y. 9798 N.Y.
Drivers Lic # 95-28 N.Y.

? Was fine paid

Aug 7-1927

Released until Aug 8-

August 15/27

Complaint Dismissed

Elwood Weber. amer. age Res 1377 Park ave Clerk
arrested by officer Peterson from his home at 9.15 a.m. Charged with Reckless Driving his Car Park ave & 5th St. and having an accident with ane John Calandriello of 1611 2nd ave New York city
Car Lic N 45 10 N.J
Drivers Lic 2965-25 N.J

Aug 7. 1927

L.L.

W.D.

Charles Quartterman Pro amer. Res 218 Plainfield ave Barber.
arrested and Sammoned into Court for Monday at 9 a.m. By officer Peterson (1) at 1045 a.m. from his Barber Shop 218 Plainfield Ave. Charged with keeping his Barber Shop Open for Business, and Cutting hair on Sunday

Aug 7. 1927

Aug 8 — Tony Colantuono, amer. age 19. Res 659 W. 4th St
Laborer.
$100.00 or 60 days — Arrested by officer Bray Terrill Rd & East Front St at 4.10 P.m. Charged with driving a Car without a Driver's License or Registration Card, and disorderly Conduct & had been drinking
Paid $100. — Car License # X615 N.J. — his Car is in Laing Garage
No Drivers License

Aug 9 — Aug 8th, 1927
$25.00 — Stanley Juncal Spanish age 24 Res # 513 W 59th St New York City
Bond forfeited — Arrested by Offic Hunley at 1 am from East Front St, Plainfield on charge with violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Auto Mobile 44 Miles An hour on West Front St Between Clinton and Plainfield and Drivers License # 430950 N.J.
Car Licnse 1-71-46044 N.J.
Released in $25.00 cash Bond to appear in court Tuesday Morning Aug 9th at 9 am

Aug. 8th 1927.
Thomas Muldowney Amer. Age 17, Res. 117 Liberty St. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Bray at 7-30 P.M. from West 4th St. and Arlington Ave on complaint of his Father

Aug 8th 1927

10.00 & 20 days Paid W&D "

Sherry Billy Nest Indian age 35 Res 221 West 3rd St Lumberman
Arrested from the corner of Arlington and Nest thirs Sted at 11 Pm by Sergt Bader charged with being Drunk and Disorderly by breaking the windows in the Turk Wagon at the above address

Aug 9. 1927

Aug 10 10.00 Paid W&D

Archibald Gourley. amer. age 25 Res 243 Dodd St East Orange N.J
Bus Driver
Arrested by officer Bray on East & Front St at 1.55 P.m., Charged with Violating Sect 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his Car, 42 miles an hour on E Front St
Car Lic 42102 NJ
Drivers Lic 106606 NJ

Aug 10. 1927

Aug 11 S.C. W&D "

James J. McDonald. amer. age 55, Res 1221 West Front St
Machinist
Arrested by officer Nolan at Parkave & North Ave at 11. a.m., Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly, and refused to Pay a Taxi Bill

aug 11

To pay $8.00 a week

$500 bail to be filed

W.G.D.

"

Aug 10 - 1927

Alonzo Cole, Amer. age 39. Res Somerville NJ

Painter

arrested by Detective Gray & Mc Garry at 4.15 P.m. at Somerville NJ on a Warrant Issued by Wm G. DeMrega. On Complaint of the Oversed of the Poor Gabret. T. Dunham, Who. charged him with Non Support of his wife & two Children

Released on Custody of his sister to pay $8.00 per week

J.G.D.

"

aug 11

$25.00 bail forfeited

Paid

W.G.D.

"

Aug. 10-1927.

Gaston Louis Chanier Amer. Age 46, Res. Olot Short Hills Rd. Short Hills N.J.

Motion Pictures

Arrested by Officer Conway at 5-30 P.M. from East Front St. Charged with Violating Section 16 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 50 Miles an hour on East Front St. crossing Leland Ave.

Car License 1-E-2431 N.J.

Drivers License 518496 N.J.

Released on $25 Bond until 9-A.M. July 11-1927.

S.L.

W.G.D.

"

Aug. 10-1927.

Ethan Joseph Blakover, Bohemian Age 25, Res. J.M.C.A. Morristown N.J.

Garage Business.

Arrested by Officer Hurley at 9-20 P.M. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 & 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving reckless and having no Owners Licence.

Car License V-18606 N.J.

Drivers License 442674 N.J.

Released on $20 Bond until 9-A.M. July 11-1927.

Aug 11- 1927

Aug 12 — Frank N. Dient. Amer. age 23, Res 534 W. 3rd St Chauffeur
$5.00. W 20 day Paid — arrested by officer Bray on East Front St & Richmond St at 10.25 A. m charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law, by Driving his truck 35 Miles an Hour Corner Richmond St & East Front St.
W.G.D. — Truck Lic X 48314 NJ
" — Drivers Lic 2916 11 NJ

Aug 11- 1927

$25.00 Paid — Samuel Baron Amer. age — Res 231 Sherman street Passaic NJ
W.G.D. — Salesman
" — arrested by officer Bray at 10.45 a. m on East Front St. charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by Driving his Car 55 Miles an hour on East Front St.
Car Licence P 7140 NJ
Drivers Lic 25-76 09 NJ

Aug 11th 1927

Agrey Stand Amer age 28 Res 1319 Grant Ave Chauffeur
W.G.D. — Summons to court by Officer Hurley at 11.15 A. M. On Complaint of Carlton Campfield who Charges him with Reckless Driving & Operating car and Causing an accident
Drivers Licen. 5520-421-NJ
Car " V 24-860-NJ
Returns to appear Aug 12th at 9 A. M.

Aug 12. 1927

George W. Smith afro amer. Age 21. Res 81 Raymond Ave
Laborer
arrested by officer Bray on East Front St
Crossing Richmond St, at 7.50 a.m. Charged
with Violating Section 16. of the Motor
Vehicle Law by driving his truck 35
Miles an hour. Crossing Richmond St
on East Front St
Truck Lic X49323 NJ
Drivers Lic 294620 NJ

Aug. 12-1927.

Aug 15/27

C. Gus Brattlof, Amer, Age 36, Res. 495 South 21st St.
Insurance Broker Irvington, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 8-20 P.M. from
West Front St. Charged with Violating Section
16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his
car 45 Miles on West Front St. crossing Rockl.
Car License E-63019 N.J.
Drivers License Lost by Officer Hurley
Released on $25 Bond until 9 A.M. Aug. 15-1927.

$10 Paid
10.00.
20 days.

Aug 13-27

Scotch Plains N.J.
Fred Garabrant Amer Age 18 Res Glenside Ave
Special Delivery Messinger Clerk
Arrested from East front Street by Officer
Peterson at 7.10 am charged with Driving an
Automobile fifty five Miles an hour
on East front Street.
Drivers Licence 294.464-NJ
Car " U-20-031-NJ
Released to appear at Fire Am Aug 13th

Aug 13. 1927

Aug 15 — Aug 18 — Aug 25/27 — 1 week

Silas C. Perkins, Amer. Age 34 Res White oak Ridge Ave Millburn N.J
Lineman
arrested by officer Peterson, On E Front St & Berckman St. at 7.50 a.m., charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car. 44 miles an hour on East Front St.
Car. Lic E 61158 N.J
Drivers Lic 26113 N.J

Disposition

Aug 13. 1927

Turned over to Hunterdon County Authorities aug 15/27 #

Benj Judkins. Afro amer. Age 16 Res 1483 Fulton St Brooklyn N.Y.
Chauffeur.
arrested by officers Sliker & O'Driscoll at 9.10 a.m. Corner Park ave & 7th street charged with Highway Robbery of $147. in Bills from one Giovanni Cancellara of 15 Radde Place Brooklyn N.Y.

Aug 13. 1927

$10 Bond for 15. Monday

S. S. #

Herbert Dayle. afro amer. Age 23 Res 307 Fillmore St Plainfield N.J
Chauffeur
arrested by officer Peterson at 10.10 a.m. from Central St & South ave, charged with Reckless Driving. and No Drivers License with him when arrested
Truck Lic X 48436 N.J
Drivers Lic not with him when arrested

Aug. 12-1927.

Drivers $15.00 Pd. Aug 15/27 WGD "

Andrew Polewchak, Russian, Age 34 Res. 339 Rosehill Pl. Carpenter Elizabeth, N. J.
Arrested by Officer Conshay at 6-20 P.M. from South Ave. & charged with Violating Section 16 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 39 Miles an hour on South Ave. crossing Berckman St.
Car License 1t-10489 N. J.
Drivers License 901596 N. J.
Released on $25 Bond until 9-A.M. Aug. 15-1927

Aug 14. 1927

Aug 15. $10 Bond $10.00 Bond forfeited Pd Aug 15/27 WGD "

Daniel Petruccelli amer. Age 35 Res 348 Gray St Real Estate Orange N.J.
Arrested by officer Thomas Bray at 8:45 a.m. Richmond St & Front St. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his Car 40 Miles an Hour on East Front St Crossing Richmond St
Car Lic E 72056 N.J.
Drivers Lic 392406 N.J.

Aug 14. 1927

Aug 15. $10 Bond Drivers $10.00 Pd. Aug 15/27 WGD "

Charles Horak. amer. Age 21 Res Scotch Plains NJ Plumbers Helper
Arrested by officer Thomas Bray at 10:5 a.m. Rethenwood ave & East Front St. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving his Car 42 Miles an hour an East Front St Crossing Rethenwood Ave
Car Lic 1t 24025 N.J.
Drivers Lic 5-22623 N.J.

Aug 15-
$10.00
Paid
Wild
12

Aug 14. 1927
Edward Dlabik amer, Age 20 Res 226 Klag Ave
Laborer Trenton N J
arrested by officer Thomas Bray at 3.0 p m
Corner Richmond St & East Front St.
Charged with Violating Section 16 of the
Motor Vehicle Law By driving his Motorcycle
40 miles an hour Crossing Richmond St. on
East Front St.
Motorcycle Lic C 67 N J
Drivers Lic 5573 N J

Left Motorcycle for
his appearance in Court
Monday at 9 a m

S. S.
11

Aug 14. 1927
William Murray Afro amer. Age 22 Res 623 W 4th St
Laborer
arrested by officers Schramm and
Henze at 5.40 P. m. Charged with being
Drunk & Disorderly Arrested on Complaint
on Mary Faust of 623 West 4th Street.

Aug 15. 1927
Fines $10.00
Pd Aug 15
J. H. H.
11

John H. Heinken amer. Age 24. Res 116 Hamilton St
Salesman New Brunswick N J
arrested by Thomas Bray at 7.40 a m
on East Front St & Richmond St. Charged
with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle
Law by driving his Car 42. Miles an Hour
on East Front St near Richmond St
Car Lic 72187 N J
Drivers Lic 10675-2 N J

Aug 15th 1927
Richard Bird Amer age 37 Res N.J. City
Salesman
Arrested by Offrs Brown and Reed
at 9 Pm from West Second Street near
New Street charged with being Helpless
Drunk

Aug 17

Aug 16. 1927
Joseph Medeiros. amer. age 21 Res 810 Amboy Ave
Laborer. Perth Amboy N.J.
arrested by officer O Sullivan, Park ave &
5th St. at 1.45 P.m. charged with driving
his Car without a Drivers License Did not
Car License K 26090 N.J. have his Lic with him
when a rrested
Drivers None

Turned over to Middlesex authorities 8/18/27

Aug. 16-1927.
Chester Smalley Amer, Age 26, Res. 1621 So. 2nd St
File Setter Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Det Gray at 6-20 P.M. from 1621
South 2nd St. On State Warrant issued by
Judge R.F. Von Minden of Dunellen N.J. on
complaint of Frederick Larkey of the Tydol
Service Station, who charges him with Stealing
Twenty-five Dollars from his Cash Register

Turned over to Middlesex Authorities
W&W

Aug. 16-1927.
John Lehabak, Amer. Age 21, Res 12 Everett Pl. Clerk Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested at Police Headquarters by Sergt. Baden at 9-10 P.M. On State Warrant issued by Judge R. F. Von Minden of Dunellen N.J. On complaint of Frederick Caskey of the Tydol Service Station Dunellen N.J. who charges him with stealing Twenty-five Dollars from his Cash Register

Turned over to Middlesex Authorities
W&W

Aug. 16-1927.
Thomas Brown, Amer. Age 26, Res. 8825 — 88th St. Insurance Inspector New York City N.Y.
Arrested at Police Headquarters by Sergt. Baden at 9-10 P.M. On State Warrant issued by Judge R. F. Von Minden of Dunellen N.J. On complaint of Frederick Caskey of the Tydol Service Station Dunellen N.J. who charges him with stealing Twenty-five Dollars from his Cash Register.

Aug 18
$10/Bond
$10.00 20 days
Paid
W&W

Aug 17th 1927 12 Bushwood Road
J. Wm. Wright Am Age 22 Res Summit N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested from East front & Third and Richmond by Officer Peterson at 7.40 on charged with driving an Automobile forty five miles an hour on East front & Third between Netherwood & and Richmond Streets
Driver's License 523.310 - N.J.
" " U-24.140 - N.Y.

Aug. 17. 1927

$20.00 & 60 days Paid $20 W.H.D.

Daniel Olsen – American age 46 – Res 68 Elm Place, Arrested on the L.V.R.R. of N.J. near Grant ave, at 12.35 P.M. By Officer O'Malley of the L.V.R.R. Police and Officer Peterson #1 and Officer Mansfield – who Charges him with Drunkness and trespassing on the Rail Road property.

Aug 17. 1927

$20.00 & 60 days Paid $20 W.H.D.

John Day amer. age 42 Res 611 Spooner ave Carpenter

Arrested along the Central Rd on South 2nd St at 12.35 P.m. By Detective O'Malley Officers William M. Petersen & James Mansfield Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly on Central Road Property

Aug 17. 1927

$20.00 & 60 days Paid $20 W.H.D.

Joseph Manhatten amer. age 24 Res 1 Sherman ave Scotch Plains Laborer.

Arrested by officers William M. Petersen & officers James Mansfield, And Detective O'Malley of the Central R.R., Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly along the Central R.R., on South 2nd St at 12.35 P.m

Friday
9 A.M.
"
S.S.
W.G.D.

Aug 17. 1927
Lloyd Jones afro amer. age 25 Res 75 Westfield Rd
Laborer. Scotch Plains NJ
arrested by officer William M Peterson
at 11.30 a.m from Plainfield ave & West 4th St
Charged with Reckless driving and runing
into his Motorcycle and damaged
same.
Car Lic U20373 NJ
Drivers Lic 29873 NJ
William G. DeMeza Released
Jones in custody of Mr Kline
until Aug 18 at 9 a.m

S.S.
W.G.D.
"

Aug 18. 1927
Lloyd Wean amer. age 26 Res 506-12th ave
Chauffeur New ark NJ
arrested by officer M. Peterson on 5th St
and Central ave. On Complaint of Jacob
Abrams of 450 West 7th St. who Charged
him with Speeding
Car Lic H 37449 NJ
Drivers Lic 5-5-3264 NJ

$25 Bond
Aug 19
$25.00
60 days
Paid
W.G.D.
"

Aug 18 - 1927
Sagn Wood amer. age Res 923 North ave
Laborer.
arrested to appear in Court on August
19th On Complaint of Alberta Wanser
of 5 Cherry St Plainfield. who Charged
him with Disorderly Conduct. Arrested
by Sergt Sappern at Police Headqts at
9 a.m

Aug 18

Aug 18-1927
Lester Voorhees amer, age 20 Res 105 N. Gaston ave
Laborer.
arrested by officer Clarence Schramm
on West Front St. from 922 West Front St
Charged with Reckless driving and having
an Accident with one Arthur E. Lavigne
of 14 Lilly St, Trenton NJ
Car License 227510 NJ

Aug 19
$10 Bond
until Friday
at 9 a.m.
Paid
10.00 D
20 days

Aug 18. 1927
Joseph Watkins afro amer. age 20 Res 230 E. 4th St
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Nolan on North ave
at 2.30 P.m., Charged with being disorderly
by fighting with one Victor Craig of 112
East 2nd St.

$25.00
or 60 day

Paid

Aug 18-1927
James Dagon afro amer. age 31 Res 613 W. 4th St
Chauffeur
arrested by officer William M. Peterson
at 2.35 P.m. from 613 West 4th Street
on Complaint of one Martha Moore of
613 West 4th St, who Charged him with
being disorderly by beating her.

Aug 19
$10. Bond
until Friday
at 9 a m
$10 & $20
Paid
W Sh

Aug 18-1927
Victor Craig afro amer. Age 19. Res 912 East 2nd St
Manager.
Arrested by officer Nolan from 207 North 4th
Charged with being disorderly by fighting
with one Joseph Watkins of 230 East 4th St

W Sh D

Aug. 18-1927
Thomas McDonald Irish Age 45 Res. 210 Manson Pl.
Black-Smith Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Brown at 6-55 P.M.
from 210 Monroe Ave. on complaint of
his Wife who charges him with being
Drunk and Disorderly

Aug 19
$10 Bond

10. & $20
20 days
Paid

W Sh D

Aug 19th 1927
Otto Casserra am age 25 Res 427 East 5th St
Chauffeur
Arrested from East front Stand by Offic Brown
at 7.30 pm charged with driving an
Automobile fifty miles an hour on East front
between Cleveland Ave and Lenox Road

Dominion Sedan 547.971-NJ
Car U-26.747-NJ

Aug 19. 1927

Bail $1500
Committed
Wkd.
"

Victor Malcolm. amer. age 39 Res 16 Ransome Pl
Blacksmith
arrested by Detectives Gray & Mc Garry
at 4. P.m. from East 2nd St. Charged
with Desertion fugitive from justice of
State of New York. $1500 Bail to await Extradition
from New York authorities

Aug 19. 1927

Juvenile Cap
Committed
"

Robert Sussman. amer. age 15; Res 1842 W. 7th St
School Boy
arrested by Detectives Gray & Mc Garry
at Police Headqts 3.30 P.m. Charged with
Larceny of an Automobile License P.
32030 N.J. from East Grant St, on the
night of Aug 16-1927, Hudson Coach Car
Owned by Emanuel Giovalito of Paterson N.J

Aug 20. 1927

Aug 22
Jus
"
Probation
Officer
I Dan
Wkd

Stanley Green. afro amer. age 16, Res 305 Fillmore Ct
Laborer
arrested by Officer William M Peterson
from 305 Fillmore Ave. Charged with
Larceny of a Bicycle from Richmond St
Owned by Herbert Miller of 412 E 3rd St

Released by Judge O'Mara in custody of his father until Aug 22 9 am.

3 X D

2

Aug 20 - 1927

aug 22 James M. Hare, amer, age 34, Res 1836 Callowhill St
Nurse Philadelphia P.a
L S arrested by officer James Mansfield
W G D at 3 P.m, on South 2nd St along the C.R.R.
" tracks, charged with Drunkenness

Aug 20 - 1927

aug 22 Alexander Brindise, amer, age 27, Res 409 Parkan
Chauffeur
Paid arrested by officer William M Peterson
$ 15.00 at 4.35 P.m. on East Front St. charged
W 20 dft with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle
Law by driving his Car 5-2 Miles an Hour
on East Front St.
W M Car Lic U 39156 NJ
" Drivers Lic 20764 NJ

Aug 20 th 1927

L S Lawen Smith Afro age 20 Res 304 Arlington ave
W G D Labarer
4 Arrested by Officer Muir at 7 P.m
from West 3rd St and Madison Av
Charged with being Drunk and
Disorderly

Aug 20th 1927

#15.00 or 20 days Paid

W L D

11

~~Third St city~~

Coroner Bryant after Dinner age 28 Res 527 ~~Park~~

Chauffeur

Arrested from rear ~~of 3rd Street~~ at 11.38 P.M. by Officer Hurley charged with Driving an Automobile fifty miles an hour between Clayton and Jefferson Ave on 3rd Street.

Drivers License 298.978 N J

V-6490-N J

Released $10.00 Bond entered 9 P.M. Aug 22nd

L L

W L D.

11

Aug 21. 1927

Daniel Kiely. Amer. age Res 1221 W. 8th St

Laborer

arrested by officer William M. Peterson at 10 a.m. from Liberty St & 2nd St. Charged with Drunkenness.

Aug 22

$10 Bond

L L

W L D

11

Aug 21- 1927

Joseph Finney Jr. Amer. age 21 Res 30 Whitewood ave North Plainfield N J

Salesman

arrested by officer William M. Peterson on East Grant St at 11. a.m. Charged with Violating Sect 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 42 Miles an hour on East Grant St near Richmond St

Car Lic 17724 N J

Drivers Lic 2942982 N J

Aug 21. 1927

100.00
60 days
Pennsylvania
W.K.K.
"

John Aitken. amer. age 52 Res 923 South 2nd St
Laborer Plainfield N.J.
arrested by officer William M. Petersack
at 11.25 a.m. from Elmwood Place & West 2nd St
charged with Reckless driving his Car. and
he had been drinking
Car License U 6316 N.J. Car is Laing Garage
Drivers License 2956694 N.J.

Aug 22
$10 Bond
Paid
10.00 00
20 days
W.K.K.
"

Aug 21 - 1927
Clifford Montross, amer, age 20, Res 34 W. Kenney St
Chauffeur. New Ark N.J.
arrested by officer Thomas Bray at 1.45 P.m.
on East Front St & Deland ave, charged
with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle
Law by driving his Car 40 Miles an Hour
on East Front St & Deland Ave
Car License 2.E. 12418 N.J.
Drivers License 2919558 N.J.

aug 22
$15 Bond
forfeited
W.K.K.

Aug 21. 1927
Christos Stoupakis Greek. age 27 Res 725
Chauffeur. Fulton St, Brooklyn N.Y.
arrested by officer James Mansfield, at
Cleveland Ave & 5th St. At 2.30 P.m, On Complaint
of the Trolley Inspector George Courtney
who Charged him with Reckless driving
his Truck, by Passing a Standing Trolley
Car, Clinton Ave & West Front St. which
was taking on Passengers
Truck License 2-44186 N.Y.
Drivers License 64026 N.Y.

Aug 21 - 1927

Aug 22
$20 Bond
$15.00 Paid W.H.

Hello Pagnoni Amer. age 21 Res 461 W 26th St
Tilsetter New York City
Arrested by officer Hurley on West Front St at 5:15 P.M. Charged with Violating the Motor Vehicle Law by Riding his Motorcycle 50 miles an hour on West Front St
Motorcycle Lic 15635 N.Y.
Drivers Licinse 104781 N.Y.

Aug. 21 - 1927.

$5.00 Paid W.H.

Osben R. Cummings Amer. Age 18 Res. Mountain Av.
Laborer Scotch Plains N.J.
Arrested by Officer Conshay at 8 P.M. from West 7th St. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his car 40 Miles an hour on West 7th St. between John St. and Darrow Ave.
Car Licinse H-26919 N.J.
Drivers Licinse 294614 N.J.
Released on $9 Bond until 9 A.M. Aug. 22-1927.

Aug 22nd, 1927

$20.00 Forfeited W.H.D.

Frank Cantatelli Italian age 20 Res 32 Griffith St
Electrician Jersey City N.J.
Arrested by Offic Hurley at 1 am from Olfet Av. Front St Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by Driving his Auto Mobile 45 Miles An hour on West front St Between Clinton Av and Olfet Av
Car Licinse H-25616 N.J.
Drivers Licinse # 948381
Released in $20.00 cash Paid to Appear in court at 9 am

$5.00 & costs
20 days
Paid

August 22nd 1927
Sam Pericolo. Italian Age 21. Res. W. Broad St.
Laborer Westfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Wm L. Peterson at 9.20 A.M. from Park Ave & 2nd St. charged with violating Sect 16 of the Motor Vehicle Act. reckless driving on Park Ave. by not stoping when Officer gave signal
Car Lic 4-27527 N.J. Dr Lic 54 9475 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10= until August 23-1927

Aug 26
$10.00 & costs
20 days
Paid

August 22nd 1927
Marino Bruno. Italian. Age 28. Res Beatrice Pl
Laborer S. Plfd N.J.
Arrested by Officer Jeremiah Herlihy at 5.15 PM from W. Front St charged with violating Sect 16 of the Motor Vehicle Act driving his car 35 miles an hour on W. Front St and Sect 2-10. of the Motor Act passing a standing Trolly car taking on and discharging passengers
Car Lic K-21034 N.J. Dr Lic 2901194 N.J.
Released on a cash Bond of $20= until Friday 26th at 9. A.M.

Aug 27
$5.00 & costs
Paid

Aug. 22-1927.
John Nardulli, Italian, Age 24, Res. 56 Somers St.
Plaster Brooklyn, N.Y.
Arrested by Officer Bohl at 6-10 P.M. from West 5th St. Charged with Reckless driving by having accident striking the Street Sign Post on South east corner of Plainfield Ave & W. 5th St.
Car License 8-K-6882 N.Y.
Drivers License 275102 N.Y.
Released on $25 Bond until 9-A.M. Aug. 27-1927

Aug. 22-1927.

Stanley Austin Afro. Amer. Age 24, Res. 188 Wiley Av.
Laborer Plainfield, N. J.
Arrested by Officer Weise at 7-15 P.M. from 188 Wiley Ave. on complaint of his Wife who charges him with Disorderly Conduct by striking her

August 22nd 1927

Aug 25 $10 Bond Paid $10
Eugene Lee Amer. Age 22- Res 123 Lyons Ave
Chauffer Newark. N. J.
Arrested by. Officer Thomas Bray from So. Ave at 10.45. A.M. charged with violating Sect 11-4 of the Motor Vehicle Act. over Load of 4.090 lbs
Gros Weight 32275- Tare 13300 - Net 18975
Car Lic X60688 N.J. Dr Lic. 734801 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $100- until Aug 25th 9 A.M.

Aug. 23-1927.

Dismissed, W.G.K.
Sebastian S. Kresge Amer. Age 52, Res. 169 Puritan Ave.
Merchant Highland Park Mich.
Arrested by Officer Bohl at 6-20 P.M. from West 5th St. Charged with Reckless Driving and having an Accident
Car License 115023 Mich.
Drivers License 53021 Mich.
Released on $25 Bond until 9-A.M. Aug. 24-1927

Aug. 22nd 1927.

Dismissed
WLD
"

Elizabeth Cook Afro. Amer. Age 22, Res. 126 Arlington Av. Plainfield, N.J.
House Work
Arrested by Officer Bohl at 6-20 P.M. from West 5th St. Charged with Reckless Driving and having an Accident
Car License 4-8676 N.J.
Drivers License 4111 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. Aug. 24-1927.

August 24th 1927

$200 or 30 days + License susp. for 2 years
County Jail Committed 30 days
WLD
"

William Jefferson Afro Amer age 22 Res 121 North Av Plainfield NJ
Chauffer
Arrested from the corner of Watching Av and Fourth Street at 2:15 P.M. by Offic Brown Hurley Rd Conshay charged with Fast and Reckless Driving of an Automobile also Drunk while Driving. Pronounced so by the Phys who examined him and will be in court this morning.
Drivers License 29:439 - N J
Car " U-20-444 - N J

Aug 24. 1927

$10.00.
N 20 days
Paid
WLD
"

Jack Dinetz. amer. age 22. Res 802 E. 6th St
Cooper.
arrested by officer Bray on South Av at 9 A.M. Charged with driving his Car. with Prov R.I. License Plates on his Car. over Due.
Car Lic 5-5-289 Prov R.I.
Drivers Lic 15-0909 Prov R.I.

Aug 25
$25 Bond
S.S.
H.L.D.
"

Aug 24. 1927
B Ortola Damancusa Italian, age 25 Res 41 W Main St Bound Brook N.J. Chauffeur.
arrested by officer O Sullivan at 11.10 a.m. charged with Reckless Driving his truck and having an accident with one. Christian Dittmann of 710 Jefferson ave, Elizabeth N.J. Corner Park ave & 5th St.
Car License X11862 5 N.J.
Drivers License 677 947 N.J.

Aug 25
$15 Bond
$5 Paid
Paid
H.L.D.
"

Aug 24. 1927
Hadry Levine. owner. age 25. Res 111 North 4th Ave Highland Park N.J. Clerk
arrested by officer M. Peterson, at 2.20 P.m. on East Front St. charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 42 miles an hour on East Front St.
Car Lic K 14747 N.J.
Drivers Lic 35-22 5 B N.J.

S.S.
H.L.D.
"

Aug. 24-1927.
William Edmondson Owner. Age 32 Res. 224 Lee Pl. Plainfield, N.J. Moulder
Arrested by Officer Weise at 6-50 P.M. from at front of 201 Plainfield Av. Charged with being a Helpless drunk

Aug. 24-1927.

Aug 27
S. S.
W&D
"

Edward Davidson Afro. Amer. Age 53 Res. 710 West 4th St.
Laborer Plainfield, N. J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 7-10 P. M. from 710 West 4th St. on complaint of his Wife who charges him with being drunk and disorderly

Aug. 24-1927.

S S
W&D
"

Sam Zambella Italian Age 36 Res. 317 Netherwood Pl.
Contractor Plainfield, N. J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 7-30 P. M. from South 2nd St. on complaint of M. J. Wood of 1365 South 2nd St. who charges him with acting in a suspicious manner at from of his home for the past Month
Car License 41-2262 N. J.
Drivers License None Drivers Lic 2945 15 NJ

August 24th 1927

S S
W&D

Richard Carter Afro Amer Age 35 No Home
Laborer
Arrested from Frank Hedden State by Officer Hurley at 11.30 P.M. on Complaint of Hedden's car taken who charges him sleeping in his Automobile and begging every night.

Aug 27
$100. Bond
$100 d
~~30 days~~
~~Paid~~
W.L.C.
"

Aug 25th. 1927
Charles W. Trottage. amer. age 23. Res 204. 2nd St
Chauffeur. Newark N.J
arrested by officer Bray on South ave and Berckman St. at 10:30 a.m. Charged with Violating the Motor Vehicle Law. Section 11-4. By driving an overloaded Truck of 39 25 Lbs. overloaded. Gross 25.000
Tare 21075 Lbs.
Truck Licens X 3364 N.J
Drivers Licens 16740 N.J
Owned by Rice & Goldshman the Food Products of Newark N.J

Aug 27
$25 Bond
$10.00 d
20 days
Paid
W.L.C.
"

Aug 25th. 1927
Harry Castellano. amer, age 21 Res 235 E 115th
Salesman Street N.Y.
arrested by officer Bray on South ave & Berckman St at 215 P.m, Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car. 40 Miles an hour on South ave & Berckman St
Car Lic 3.N. 1632 N.Y.
Drivers Lic 170248 N.Y.

August 29/27
Probation
W.L.C.
"

Aug 25th - 1927
Ben Starr afro amer, age 24 Res 126 Johnson ave
Laborer.
arrested by officer Bray from 126 Johnson Av
Charged With Larseny of Clothes the Property of Mrs Herman Foster of 134 Johnson Ave. arrested at 3.P.m

Aug. 25-1927.
Joseph L. Dever Amer. Age 33 Res. 913 Neal Ave.
Clerk Columbus Ohio.
Arrested by Det. Gray at Columbus Ohio
On Warrant issued by Acting Judge Mayor
James T. MacMurray on complaint of Alice Dever
his Wife who charges that he Joseph Dever
did on March 17-1927 desert and wilfully
refuses to support her

Aug 26. 1927
Aug 27. James Patton Afro amer. Age 33 Res 5 Canal St
$25.00 Chauffeur. New Ark N J
20 day Arrested by Sergeant Mc Ginley at 8.10 a.m.
Elig paid day from Plainfield ave & 3rd St. Charged with
Driving a Car. without a drivde License
and having an accident
Car License 9-X-5062 N.J.
No Driver License with him.

Aug 26. 1927
Vincent Mullen amer. Age Res 229 E. 5th St
Clerk
Arrested by Sergeant Mc Ginley at
Police Headqtrs At 3.25 P.m. Charged with
Drunkenness

August 27. 1927
Joseph Gumalo Italian, age Res McCrea Place
Milk Dealer.
Dismissed arrested by Sergt Saffron at Police Headqtr
WGD at 9 a.m. Charged with Reckless Driving
" and having an accident.
Car Lic U 2106 R J
Drivers Lic X 6809 7 R J

Aug 29 August 27. 1927
$10 Bond Albert Vail amer. age 31 Res W. Front St
Laborer
arrested by officers Gregory & Mansfield
from Neb St & 2nd St. at 12.35 P.m, charged
with being Drunk & Disorderly
Ackd on $10. Bond untill August 29th 1927

August 27. 1927
$200 & Louis A. Brown afro amer. Age 35 Res 766
License Chauffeur. Webster Place Plainfield
revoked for arrested by officer Schramff from
2 Years South ave, infront of Laikeaway Lumber.
yard. on South ave at 10 P.m. Charged
with driving his truck while under
" the influence of Intoxicating Liquor he
$200 Paid was Examined by Dr Curred acting City
Physician, and he Pronounced him Drunk
and unfit to drive a Car. and having
Truck License X 49294 R J an accident
Drivers License X 0847 R J

L L
W C D

Aug. 27-1927.
Mabel Hayes Amer. Age 34, Res. 79 Willow Ave.
House Work N. Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Schroeder & Waldron at
7-35 P.M. from Madison Av. on complaint of
James Scarpon who charges her with
Disorderly Conduct by striking him
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Aug. 29-1927.

L
W C D

Aug. 27-1927.
Edward Burns Amer. Age 36, Res. 944 W. 5th St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Schroeder & Waldron at
8-05 P.M. from 215 Stebbins Pl. on complaint
Mrs. L. Jackson who charges him with
Disorderly Conduct by striking her
Released on $20 Bond until 9-A.M. Aug. 29-1927.

$25.00
or 60 days
+ Licence
revoked
for 2 yrs
Paid
W C D
11

Aug. 27-1927.
Leslie M. Bird Amer. Age 36, Res. 50 Pine St.
Steam Engineer Bellows Falls Vt.
Arrested by Officers McGarry & Bohl at 8-30
P.M. from Terril Rd. and East 2nd St. charged
with driving a car while under the
influence of chitoxicating Liquor and
having an accident
Md. License 16789 Vermont
Drivers License 24881 Vermont

~~Handed up to Dr. Greene and he stated~~
~~to me that this man had been drinking~~
~~but was not under the influence~~
~~Eugene McGarry Det.~~

Aug 29
$20 Bond
$25.00 & 60 days
W&D
V.
Paid

August 28th 1927
George La Simpson am age 21 Res 427 East 6th
Iron Worker
Arrested from 118 New St on complaint of A. C. Kleberg of 110 New St charging Simpson with Breaking and Entering Kleberg rooms. Simpson had been Drinking when the Officer Hengz Arrested him at 110 the.

Aug 30
10.00 & 20 days
Paid
W&D

August 29-1927
George J. Wyckoff. amer. age 19. Res 571 Adams Ave Elizabeth NJ
Painter
arrested by officer Bray on Berckman St & South ave. at 10.45 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 35 Miles an Hour on South ave & Berckman St
Car Dic & 142 15 NJ
Drivers Dic 9140 & 1 NJ

Aug 30
$15. Bond
$10.00 & 20 days
Remanded
W&D

Aug 29-1927
Nicholas. H. Chasse. amer. age 27 Res 180 Valley St South Orange NJ
Investigator
arrested by officer Bray from East Grant St & Richmond St, at 11.30 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 41 Miles an Hour. on Richmond St & Grant St
Car Dic E 5 15 9 NJ
Drivers Dic 61 7 & 5 2 NJ

Aug 29-1927

Released on $50 Bond aug 30

2 Wds

Sept 12

$25 Paid Oct 17/27

Oct 15/27

Nov 5/27

Dec 5/27

Jan 4/28 5/28

Leonard Cousins of 8 Cloverhill Place Chauffeur Montclair N.J.
arrested by officer Schramm at Corner Central ave & West 4th St at 4.45 P.m
Charged with Reckless Driving and having an accident with one Fred MacMaster of 1129 West Front street
Truck Lic X96.385 N.J.
Drivers Lic 60 14 19 NJ
Feb 14
Fined $25 or 30 days

August 29th 1927

Sept 27/27

Thadeus Scott Afro age 24 Res 971 West 4th St Laborer

90 100 Jail
County Jail

Arrested by Officer Brown at 6.45 P.m
Corner Warren Ave and 4th St charged with being disorderly by fighting and cutting one Walter Buchanan with a knife

Aug 30th 1927

Trial Sept 7/27

Band forfeited $10

Frank G. Parker Asst Engineer Pershing Road age 36 Res 209
Arrested by Officer Transferred from East Front Blvd between Abbott Blvd and Dr Kalb at 7.20 P.M charged with driving an Automobile forty miles an hour on the above Blvd.
Driving Licence 840,534 - N J
Car " E-30-78 - N J
Released $10 Bond United Sept 7th

Aug 30-1927
2 Wks / $10.00,00 / 20 days. Paid, WGD "
Sam Cavello Amer. age 22 Res 15 Grant St
Machinist Montclair NJ
arrested by officer Bray Corner Front St & Richmond St at 9 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car 40 Miles an Hour Corner Richmond St & East Front Street
Car Lic E. 56-720 NJ
Drivers Lic 594 66 9 NJ

Aug 30. 1927
$50 or 60 Days / $50 Paid WGD "
Patsy Lang Italian, age 25; Res 415 Cottage Place
Laborer.
arrested by Chief Kiely at Police Headqts at 9.10 a.m. charged with Speeding and Reckless Driving a Car. and not having a Drivers License, and Breaking the Traffic umbrella Corner Park ave & 5th St. on the night of August 27-1927
Car Lic — No Drivers License

Aug 30. 1927
Sept 12. / Oct 17/27 / Oct 15th/27. / Nov 5/27 / Dec 5th/27 / Jany 5/27 / Jan 7/28 / Feb 7/28 / Feb 1st
Fidd Mac Master Amer. age 21 Res 1129 W Front St
Helper
arrested by officer Sohramff at Corner Central Ave & West 4th St Oct 4.45 P.m
Charged with Reckless driving his Motorcycle and having an accident with Ane Leonard Cousins of 9 Cloverhill Place, Montclair NJ
Motorcycle Lic C 24 39 NJ
Drivers Lic 35-28 NJ

1 Disposition

aug 31
$20. Bond
$10.00 & 20 days
Paid
W.K.D.
"

Aug 30. 1927
Richard H. Murphy. Amer. Age 28 Res 61 Hollenbeck St Rochester N.Y.
Salesman
arrested by officer Mansfield On West Grant St. at 10.35 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car 40 Miles an hour on West Grant St between Grant ave and Drew St.
Car Lic 5.M.7436 N.Y.
Drivers Lic 944332 N.Y.

S.A.
W.K.D.
"

Aug 31st 1927
Ralph Fountain Amer age 38 Res 610 Lee Place
Fireman
Arrested from the atom Address by Officers Brown and Erber at 2.20 P.M. on complaint of Madam Broadwell who charged him with loitering around her home and annoying her.

$100 Bond
Sept 1st
" "2"
100.00 & 30 days
Paid
W.K.D.

Aug 31 - 1927
John Housel. amer. age 20. Res Belle Mead N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by William M. Peterson at 9.15 a.m. on West Grant St. Charged with Violating Section 11.4 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving an Overloaded truck on West Grant St. & Waynewood Place
Gross Weight 31.400. Lbs Tare Weight 27.700 Lbs
Overloaded 3.700 Lbs.
Truck License X97664 N.J.
Drivers License 5-6624 N.J.

Sept 1st
$14 Bond
Bond forfeited
"

August 31- 1927
Gds Tenore. amer. age 24 Res 480 3rd St Elizabeth NJ
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Bray on South ave
Corner of Leland ave. at 1:00 P.M, charged
with Violating Section 16. of the Motor
Vehicle Law. By driving his Truck 41 Miles
an hour. on South ave & Leland ave
Truck Lic X74646 NJ
Driver Lic 90900 1 NJ

August 31st 1927
$25.00 & 30 days
Paid
"

Gordon Larion Amer. Age 27. Res
Stillington N.J.
Arrested by. Officer Cushay. at 10-30. P.M.
from Scatchers charged with resisting arrest
driving his car with out. proper lights
Car Lic 941178. N.J. Dr Lic 1-9602 N.J.

Sept 1st 1927
Sept 2nd
$15 Bond

George Tricouris. Greek. age 32. Res 648 W. Front St
Stock Keper
arrested by officer Nolan at 10.30 a.m
on North Ave. Charged with Improper
Parking. and Disorderly Conduct
Car License 1 4456 NJ
Driver License 1146 [illegible] 98 NJ

Sept 1st 1927

James Bones Irish age 40 Res 120 Pfeiffer City Blacksmith

Arrested by Officer Bray at 10:15 Pm from # 120 Pfeiffer on complaint of Mrs Conklin who charges him with being drunk and disorderly in her home

B.H.17

Sept 1st 1927

George Nelson Afro Am age 30 Bethalem Pa Laborer

Arrested by Officer Leitch at 2:10 am corner of Liberty and Third Street charged with Loitering and Suspicion.

Sept 2d 1927

$50.00 or 60 days $5.00 Paid

Thurston Hicks Afro Am age 30 Res 542 East Hill St Laborer

Arrested from Scotch Plains at 2:15 am by Sergt Trunk and Officer Bray charged with being disorderly by fighting and cutting one Walter Thomson with a Knife and escaping from the Police after the fight.

Sept 2. 1927

$50.00
or 60 days
Paid
W.H.C.
"

Walter Monroe, afroamer. age 30, Res 712 W 3rd St
Laborer.
arrested by officer Brown at his home
at 9.10 a.m., Charged with being Disorderly
by fighting with one Theodore Scott. on
the Night of Aug 29th 1927

Sept 2. 1927

$20.00
or 60 days
Committed
W.H.C.
"

John Doyle amer. age 53 Res 14th St, Bayonne NJ
Laborer
arrested by officer Brown. On East 2nd St
on Complaint of Mrs. A. Fisher of 624 E 2nd St
who Charged him with Larceny of head
from her Ice Box

Sept 2nd 1927

sept 3rd
$25 Bond

$15.00
or 30 days.
W.H.C.
Paid

Joseph. Furchak amer., age 20 Res 118 Pine St
Chauffeur. Elizabeth NJ
arrested by officer Conshay at 10.10 a.m.
Corner Grant ave & West Front St, Charged
with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle
Law. By driving his Car 45 Miles an Hour.
Crossing Grant ave & Front St.
Car Lic # 20898 NJ
Driver Lic # 7720 8 NJ

Sept 2nd 1927

Tuesday Sept 6/27

Eli White afro amer. age 22 Res 209 East 7th St Porter
arrested by officer Hurley from 202 E 7th St at 10.30 a.m. On Complaint of Miss Margaret Holly. Who charged one Eli White with Committing fornication with one Helena Knight of 209 East 7th St

Dismissed Warned & let Girl

WDH

Sept 2nd 1927

Sept 3rd $15 Bond forfeited

WDH

Leo Cirino amer. age 22 Res 117 Lafayette St Jersey City chauffeur.
arrested by officer Hurley On Plainfield ave at 3.15 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 14 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 40 Miles an hour. On Plainfield ave between Randolph Road & 5th St.
Car License #355962 J
Driver License #6100 3 J

Turned over to the Judge.

Sept 24

Sept 3rd 1927

Oct 22/27

Dismissed

WDH

Samuel Sack Russian Age Res 128 Madison Ave Auto Supply Dealer.
arrested to appear in Court On Sept 3rd at 9 A.m. By Officer Hanspield On Complaint of Clyde W. Dugent. Who charged him with Reckless Driving and having an Accident.

Sept 3- 1927

Sept 6 William Jones. amer. Age 19 Res 148 E 2nd St
Chauffeur
$10.00 & arrested by officer Flatley Park ave & 2nd St
20 days at 1.10 P.m. Charged with fast & Reckless
driving his truck Park ave & 2nd St.
Truck Lic X4962 N.J.
Drivers Lic 2972048 NJ
Paid $10-

Sept 3rd 1927

Frank Traylor. amer. age 50. Res 1233 Arlington ave
Blacksmith
arrested by officer Waldron Corner East 7th St
& Cleveland Ave. at 4.30 P.m, Charged with
being helpless Drunk.

Sept 3d 1927 East Orange N J

$30.00 or 30 days William Jardine Amr. age 20 Res 48 Bridgton ave
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Bray at 11.20 P.m on
complaint of Peter Thirk of Warrenville N J
who charges him with Reckless driving
of an Automobile corner of Pinkman Street
Paid $10- and East front Street.
Drivers Licens 386-706, N J
Car " E-6602- N J
Released 24 hrs Bond entered for on Sept 6th

Sept 2d 1927

10.00 cd — Theadric Bergamo of no fixed abode age 28 1313 Columbia St
20 days — Hatter
Arrested by Officer Bray from 307 Merchant St
charged with Disorderly conduct by
refusing to pay for what he got complainant
Paid $10 — Lunch Opera against him, time 11.36 Pm

Released on $10.00 Bond for Sept 6th at 9 am

Sept 2d 1927

Plaintiff
William Green of no fixed abode age 40 Rm 208
Hostler
Arrested from 216 Plaintiff at at 11.38 Pm
by Officer Bray charged with being
Drunk.

Sept 4th 1927

Patient No 3
Michael Grapsiotinis Italian age 32 Rm 32 Panama St
Auto Mechanic
Arrested by Officer Conchey from Washington and
Bond Sts at 7.38 Pm charged with
Passing a standing trolley car while dis-
charging Passengers.
Paid $10 — Omnia Chevrolet 646.291-NJ
Sedan " P-32-134-NJ
Released on $25.00 Bail for court at 9 am
Sept 6th

Sept 4. 1927

Sept 6. $25 Bond. $20.00 or 30 days

Joseph Tartora. Arrer. age 43 Res 161 E 53rd St Barber. N Y city

Arrested by officer Brown on South ave at 9.55 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By Driving her Car 46 miles an hour. on South Ave

Car Lic 9.C. 724. N.Y.

Drivers Lic 312 156 N.Y.

Paid $20-

Sept 4. 1927

John J Delancy. Arrer. age 45, Res 114. E 5th St Carpenter

Arrested by officer Hurley from E 4th St & Cleveland Ave, at 5 P.m. Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly by Insulting a Lady on the Corner. of Cleveland Ave and East 4th St.

S. S.

Sept 8th 1927

Grand Jury Bail $1000

Joseph Russo Station 320 Montgomery or New Castle Co Age 27 Res Labourer

Arrested from the North & Rail Road Station at 1.45 Am by Officer Nolan charged with attempting to Accost the 12 year old daughter of Alex Piano of 808 St Marys Ave

Sept 5th 1927
Joseph Indigo Italian age Res 1283 Grove Street
Laborer
Summond to Court for fine and Sept 6 th by Officer Weiss charged with Allowing his Dogs to run at Large and nights Barking and Annoying the Neighbors. Owner One Dog has No Licens

S S
W G D
"

Sept 5th 1927
William Orloff Russian age 45 Res 227 Monroe ave, Plainfield
Laborer.
Arrested by officers Brown & Mansfield at 3.15 P.m South ave & Berckman St, Charged with Reckless driving his automobile, and having an accident with one Arthur - Goellner of 114. 21st St West New York N J.
Con Dic # 20439 N J
Drivers Lic 107166 N J

Summoned
W G D
"

Sept 5th 1927
William Edmondson Amer age 32 Res 224 Lee Pl Plainfield N J
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Nolan and Henry J. at 6.50 P.m from Depot on South & 2nd St Charged with being Helpless Drunk

60 days
W G D.
S S.

Sept 5th 1927 Mecklenburg Hospital

10.00 & 20 days

Harry Maroudy Austrian age 35 Res Porter

Arrested from Mecklenburg Hospital at 1115 Pm by Asst Leach and Offrs Nolan charged with being Drunk

W.L.D.

Paid $10.

Sept 9th

September 7th 1927

William Mc Geath Amer age 35 Res 1268 Geo St Chauffeur Plaintiffs Dy

Arrested by Offrs Nelson #1 at 630 Pm from his home on complaint of his wife who charges him with being drunk and disorderly and striking her.

Released $5.00 Bond entered Sept 8th

W.L.D.

11

Sept 9.

Sept 7th 1927 Amer Negro

Alexander Foster Polish age 30 Res 1353 Jatow Labor

100. or 90 days Paid

Arrested from the Atlas Addrm at 1140 Pm by Sergt Leach and Offrs Peterson and Gleason charged with assaulting One Vincent Gruban on the head with a Milk Bottle.

W.L.D.

V

Dog Violations

September 7th 1927

Mrs Gaskell #719 East 7th St
Mrs Christensen #710 Central St
Mr Maxwell #725 Garden St
Mr Pancher #734 Russell Place
Mr Farrington #740 " " "
Mr Hay #739 " " "
Mr Caffery #830 Central St
Mr Hardy #772 Woodland Ave
Summoned into Court by Lieut Flynn
For not having 1927 Dog Licence

September 8th 1927

Mr Smith #1219 Putnam Ave
Mr Moore #1100 Loraine Ave
Mr Curry #811 Leland Ave "
Mr Mashchee #1166 " " "
Mr Perry #429 Burkman St
Summoned into Court by Lieut Flynn
For not having 1927 Dog Licence

September 9th 1927

Mr Ratto #180 Terrell Rd
Mr Caponetto #188 " " "
Mr Melago #1426 McCrea Place
Mr Mingione #1257 North Ave,
Mr Grasso #1422 McCrea Place
Mr Melago, #1344 North Ave
Mr Tumolo, #1442 McCrea Place
Summoned into Court by Lieut Flynn
For not having 1927 Dog Licence

Sept 10th 1927

Mr Lanier 851 Ogden Lane
" Russell 1228 Columbia Ave
" Burns 1255 " "
" Schaefer 1252 " "
" Brokaw 1272 " "
" Cremona 1474 McCrea Place
" Brooks 1219 North Ave
" Coddington 1300 Columbia Ave
" Stadler 3016 Hillcrest Ave
Summoned by Lieut Flynn

1927

Dog Violations

September 11th 1927

The following People were Summonds to Court by Lieut Chas A Flynn for not having a Dog License

Mr. Ventriglia of 801 George St
Mr Marra of 1354 St Nicholas Boulevard
Mr. Caddle of 1275 Columbia Ave
Mr Pearson of 1211 Columbia Ave
Mr Tresco of 382 Harvey Pl
Mr. Gampella of 326 Hill St
Mr. Hendricks of 1423 East 2nd St
Mr. Gampella of 819 George St.

September 12th 1927

Frank Carlin	#215	Berkley Terrace
J Stanis	#146	Carlisle Terrace
N Tumolo	#1442	McCune Place
A Allegrine	#1411	East 2nd St
Joseph Nelsino	#31	Berkley Terrace
George Sheby	#28	Audubon St
T Gillette	#1407	East 2nd St
Mo Spigg	#1454	" " "
John Stoglowsky	#6	Academy St

Summond into Court by Lieut Flynn For Not having 1927 Dog License

September 13th 1927

Dominick Sericolo	#823	George St
Joseph Cerello	#807	" " "
A St Rugger	#22	Audubon Ave
G F Merrill	#133	Summer Ave
Robert Smith	#91	Raymond Ave
A Simmons	#72	" " "

Summond into Court by Lieut Flynn For Not having 1927 Dog License

Sept 9. | Sept 7th 1927 Court Decree St
Vincent Cuban Polish Age 42 Res 1353
$50.00 Laborer
or 60 days Arrested by Sergt Finch and Offrs Peterson
Paid And Gleason charged with Driving Under
W.C.D. the Influence of Liquor.
"

Sept 7th 1927
$5 Paid Henry Long afro amer, Age 23 Cottage Place
Laborer
$5 or 20 Days Arrested by officer Weise on Cottage Place.
Paid Charged with Parking his Car in the Street
W.C.D. for a week, at night, with out Lights
" on the Car.
Car # 19732 NJ
Drivers Lic 10479 2 NJ

Sept 7- 1927
$5. or 20 Days Samuel Reiss, amer, Res 727 Monroe Ave
$5 Paid Chauffeur.
W.C.D. arrested by officer Weise. Charged
" with Driving his Car. with one Headlight
and. No rear Light. and driving with
Dirty License Plates.
Truck Lic X 48212 NJ
Drivers Lic 29421 4 NJ

Sept 7. 1927

Sept 9th — Harry Jorgensen amer. of Westfield N.J.

Ltd
" — Arrested to appear in Court on Sept 8th at 9 A.m. By officer Peterson 2. Charged Reckless Driving By Passing a Stop Signal Corner Watchung ave & East Front St
Car License # 54 78 12 N.J.
Drivers License

Sept 8. 1927

Sept 9 — James L. Apgar amer. age 24 Res 254 Whitter ave
" 16 — Salesman Dunellen N.J.
Dismissed — Arrested by officer Conshay Clinton ave & West Front St. at 3. P.m. Charged with
W&M — Reckless Driving. and refusing to Stop for the officer!
" — Car Lic K 23917 N.J.
Driver Lic 2968 99 N.J.

September 8th 1927

Sept 10/27 — Tony Fenadino Ital age 34 Res 904 East 2nd St
Ltd — Builder Plainfield N.J.
W&M — Arrested by Offic Peterson #1 at 6.20 P.m. from Grange St and Summer Av on Complaint of Mrs Louise Hainright charged with Reckless Driving having an accident and having a Mutilated Drivers License by having part of License cut off
Car License X-48191 N.J.
Drivers License 29078
Released in $10.00 cash Bond to apear in court 9 am Sept 9th 1927

September 8th 1927
Lewis Elling Amer Age 16 Res 440 West 8th St
School Boy Offel Dy
Arrested by Officers Nolan and Peterson #1
at 1015 Am from # 734 Park Avenue
Charged with Keeping in the Windows
at 734 Park Ave

Released in charge of his Mother for court 9 am Sept 9th

September
Ignacy Starkowski Polish Age 49 Res 702 Webster Ave
Bellevue
Arrested by Officer Peterson #2 from
Hatching Ave - Front St at 7.40 Pm
Charged with Parking his car to
the left side of the Street and not
having an Owners License
Car License A-206817 Dy
Drivers License #106925
Released to Apear Sept 9th at 9 am 1927

Sept 9th 1927
Samuel Sundall Age Am Res 313 Plaintiff
Bronx
Arrested from his home at 138 Am by Officer
Nolan and Peterson on Complaint of his wife
who charges him with beating her with
his fist, and otherwise being disorderly

10.00.
or 20 days
Paid

Sept 9

Sept 12 — Laurence Chapman afro amer. age 64 Res 324 W 8th St 2nd Ht
Porter
500 Bond. to pay wife $10. off and Well
arrested by Detective McGarry at 9 a.m from Park ave & North ave. On a Warrant Issued by William G. DeMega City Judge on a Complaint of the Aberseer of the Poor Garret F. Dunham. who Charged him with Non Support of his wife

Sept 9. 1927

Paid $25 Well
George Jackson. afro amer. age 29. Res 316 Cottage Place
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Weise from Cottage Place Charged with Parking his Car in the Street all Night for a week without Lights on the Car.
Car License # 293948 J
Driver License 296925 J

$25.00 & Costs Paid Well
Sept 9. 1927
Edward Davidson afro amer. age 53. Res 710 W. 4th St
Laborer
arrested by officer Muir from the above address. at 12.40 P.m. On Complaint of his wife. who Charged him with Drunkenness

Sept 9. 1927

Sept 10
10.00 & 20 days
P.J.
H.G.D.

William Nicholls English age 23 Res 6 Hinsdale Chauffeur. Place Newark NJ
arrested by officer Canshay Clinton and and Front St at 4.40 P.m, Charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his truck 44 miles an hour crossing Clinton Ave. on West Front St.
Truck License X 5 5 31 NJ
Driver License 5 436 272 NJ

S. S.

September 9th 1927
Mrs Jane Twomey Anne age 23 Res 58 Mountain Ave
Hacker Wife Hoyel NJ
Arrested by Officer Petersen #2 at 7.10 Pm
from Hatchung ave and Front St charged with driving Car Automobile to left of Fully Car
Car License A 34537 NJ
Drivers License #29819
Released to apear in Court Sept 14th at 9 am

S. S.
W.H.D.
"

September 9th 1927
Samuel Pettiford Afro age 21 Res 316 Fillmore Ave Lobaco
Arrested from his home by Officer Petersen #1 at 6.15 Pm Charged with being Drunk and disorderly

September 9th 1927

$50.00
60 days
WLK
"
Paid

Phillip Shapiro Jewish age 35 Res 35 Garden St Bklyn N.Y.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Schramm at 5:10 P.M. from Bleeker St and Lincoln avenue
Charged with Driving a truck with a Defective Tire
Truck License #93625 N.Y.
Drivers License #3122999 N.Y.
Released in $50.00 cash Bond to appear in Court Sept 10th at 9 a.m.

Sept 10th 1927

S.S.
WLK
"

Edward Nelson Am age 32 Res Trenton N.J.
Salesman
Arrested from Roosevelt and 2nd St by Officers Wm. H. Petersen No 2 at 12:30 P.M.
Charged with being drunk.

Sept 10. 1927

Released on $100 Bond Sept 12.

Martin Chiara Amer. age 17, Res 169 Warren St Newark N.J.
Chauffeur.
arrested by Denny No. 2 from Park ave & North ave. at 9:40 a.m. charged with Reckless Driving his Car. And Striking one Alexander Anderson of 1119 Plainfield Ave while he was crossing Park ave & North ave his Leg was injured
Car License E 97817 N.J.
Drivers License 7476 N.J.

Oct 1st/27
Oct 10/27
Oct 24/27
Nov 7th/27
Nov 14/27
" 21/27
"

Dismissed Nov 19/27 at request of Alexander Anderson WLK

Sept 10-1927

Sept 12.
$10 Bond
forfeited
Pd
W&D

Edward Shaw. amer. age 6?, Res Lincoln N J
Laborer.
arrested by officer Mc Carthy at the Central R. R. Station at 3.5.5 P.m. Charged with Drunkenness

Sept 11. 1927

Sept 12
$25.00
or 60 days
W&D

Amos Robinson. afro amer. age ?7, Res W. 3rd St
Laborer.
arrested by Sergeant Mc Ginley & officer Mansfield at 9 a.m. from West 3rd St on Complaint of George Haras the Proprietor of the Store 304 Liberty St. Who charged him with Larceny of $8. from his Store Sergeant Mc Ginley found $7.20 cents in his Shoe.

Sept 11. 1927

Sept 13
$15- Bond
S. S
W&D

George. E. Berg. amer. age 17 Res 181 North ave
Clerk. Plainfield N J
arrested by Inspector Doyle at 11. a.m on East 5th St. Charged with Violating Section 16-5 By driving Reckless and Interfering with the Fire Department going to a fire. on South ave & Berckman St.
Car Lic # 20982 N J
Drivers Lic 107879 N J

Sept 11- 1927

Sept 13
$15 Bond
A S
W E D
11

Ralph Bassert. amer. age 24. Res 223 Lee Place
Chauffeur
Arrested by Auto Inspector Doyle at 11 a.m.
on East 5th St. Charged with Violating
Section 16-8 of the Auto Laws. By driving
Reckless. and Interfering with the Fire
Department going to a Fire Corner
South ave & Berkman St.
Car License E 6358 13 NJ
Drivers License 29148 12 NJ

Sept 12
$10 Bond.
$10.00 S
20 days
Paid
W E D
11

Sept 11. 1927
Charles A Scott Jr. amer. age 19, Res 935 Summit ave.
Tree Trimmer Westfield NJ
Arrested by officer Hurley on South Ave
at 3 P.m. Charged with Violating Section
16 of the Motor Vehicle Law., By driving
his Car 40 Miles an hour. on South Ave
Car License U 27065 NJ
Drivers License 54846 NJ

Guilty
A S
W E D
11

September 11th 1927.
Paul Lancewischer Amer Age 43. Res. 553. W. 171 St
Hairdresser New York
Arrested by. Officer Wm H. Peterson at 6 PM at
Police Headquarters. on complaint of Georgetys
of. 193. George St New Brunswick N.J. charged
with Violating Sect 16- of the Motor Vehicle Act
driving his car on Crescent Ave crossing Park Ave
in a Reckless manner. and causing Accident
Car Lic 5-H-26864 N.Y. Dr Lic 281616 N.Y.
Released on Bond of $25 ☆ untill Sept 12th 9 AM

Dismissed
WLD
"

September 11th 1927
George Hyr Amer. Age 30. Res 193. George St
Shiping Clerk New Brunswick N.J.
Arrested by Officer Wm H. Peterson 1 at 6 PM at
Police Headquarters on Complaint of Paul
Lancewisch of 553. W. 171st St New York City
charged with Violating Sect 16 of the Motor
Vehicle Act driving his car on Park Ave
crossing Crossut Ave in a Reckless manner
and causing Accident
Dr Lic 3541842 N.J. - Car K-11697 N.J.
Released on Bond of $25 ** until Sept 12th 9 AM

LV
WLD
"

September 12th 1927
Arthur Wesley Templin Amer 41 Res 1145 Manlius a
Machinist Alfed N.Y.
Arrested by Offic Peterson #1 at 1230 am
from West 3rd St and Penal Place charged
with being a Helpless Drunk

*
15.00
or 30 dys
$15 Paid
WLD
"

September 12th 1927
Frank Vitale Amer age 20 Res #870 Palisade av
Mason Union City N.J.
Arrested by Offic Schramp at 1- am from
Grant Ave & Grant St Charged with Violating
Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by Driving
his Auto Mobile 45 miles per hour on West
Grant St
Drivers License 772333
Car License H-54301 N.J.

Sept 12. 1927

Sept 13 — Chasie Smith. afro amer. Age 31 Res 25 Raymond ave Builder

Sept 17/27 — arrested by officer Hurley. on South ave at 8.35 a.m. charged with driving his

10 00 & 3 00 day — car without a drivers or Registration Card.

Paid — with him.

Car License 48863 NJ

Drivers License 2941 R NJ. not with him.

Sept 13. 1927

$5.00 to Miss Holly — William Marienscheck. amer. Age 32 Res 402 Jefferson Ave Dunellen NJ

WLW — Laborer.

" — arrested by Detectives Gray & Mc Garry from the Dunellen Police Headqts. at 10 a.m. on a Warrant issued by City Judge William G. De Mega. on Compldint of the aver- seer of the Poor. Garret T. Dunham who charged him Non Support of his wife & child

Sept 17/27 — September 13th 1927

Sept 27/27 — Chathum Wesley Templin amer Age 41 Res 114 5 Decatur Ct

S.P. — Machinist

Arrested by Officer Sliker at 10.10 P.M. on Jones Park ave. 9th St charged with being a Helpless Drunk

Released 10.00 on Bond until 9 a.m. Sept 17th

Sept 13th 1927 Jamison V.

John Mr Emma Am Age 27 Rm 58

Volcanic

Arrested from Madison on ind[illegible]

Taxi Cab by Thos Sullivan

Charged with Drunkness

P.P. 46